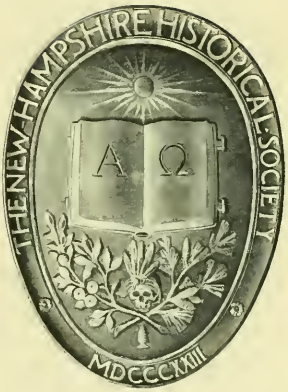
CITY OF NASHUA

1921


THE NEW-HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
A Ω
MDCCCXXIII

SIXTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE CITY OF

NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

THE MARQUIS PRESS,
NASHUA, N. H.
1922

N.
352.07
N253
1921

45840

MESSAGE

READ TO THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

BY

His Honor Mayor Burque

AT THE REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD JANUARY 1, 1921

Gentlemen of the Board of Aldermen:—

The citizens of this city have placed in your hands and mine, for the next two years, the administration of the municipal affairs, and rely on us to perform our duties in a way which will be beneficial to the community as a whole. I trust I may be pardoned if I call your attention to the meaning attached to our election, and renew with you the work that we must do.

It is customary on this occasion to have the Mayor make such recommendations to you and to the members of the different boards, as he thinks merit consideration. In accord with this custom, I submit the following:—

Public officials are elected for the purpose of representing the community. In so doing all private considerations must be set aside, and prejudices, personal feelings, preference must be forgotten. True every official is entitled to his own private views, and he is to be commended for putting them forward; but as a last analysis, the will of the majority must necessarily prevail, and when the solution of any problem has been arrived at, we must accept it in good faith and abide by it. Let us never lose sight of the fact that our interest is best served by maintaining the good name of our City, and that we should always be very cautious not to say or do anything which would place our Community in a bad light with our sister cities.

The first thing usually considered in this connection is our financial condition. Our present bonded indebtedness amounts to $1,058,943.39. January 1, 1920, it was $1,079,852.46, and January 1, 1921, $1,078,907.14. We have therefore accomplished a certain reduction, but this I fear will be wiped in the next two years, as it will appear a little later. However if we take the ratio of our indebtedness to that of our assets, we will find that an additional increase can be allowed with safety. Our total assessed valuation for 1921 is $37,052,503; our percentage of indebtedness is 2.85%. January 1, 1919, our assessed valuation was $28,583,365, and our percentage of indebtedness 3,74%. The law allows cities to borrow up to 5% of its total assessed valuation, so that we are well within the limit, and I trust we can supply our needs in the next two years, and still safely remain within this established limit.

If we wish to analyze this question of indebtedness further, and divide it as it should be, we have the following—Net Indebtedness for Schools, (outstanding bonds less portion of Sinking Fund appliable thereto), $485,946.40; percentage 1.30%; all other indebtedness, $573,006.55, percentage 1.55. The law allows borrowing 2% of the assessed valuation for school purposes and 3% for all other purposes. I call this to your attention so that we may be guided by these figures in our consideration of our school problem, which I will take up with you as the first, and I think the most vital one just now.

You will have before you a communication from the Board of Education regarding the condition of some of our school buildings. I think we all agree that the need of more and better accommodations in this line is an imperative one, and I trust this question will command our immediate attention. It may be that when we figure the cost of these improvements, we may find that we are unable to do in one year all there is to be done. A $60,000 bond issue for schools will mature October 1, 1923, in addition to this we are now retiring annually $22,000 of serial School Bonds. On our present assessed valuation we are limited

to an amount of $741,050. as a bonded debt for schools. Having this in mind let us build such schools as is possible according to the funds we can raise, and set out remedying our situation in keeping with our means and ability. A Committee should be appointed to meet a similar committee of the Board of Education and jointly proceed immediately to study this particular work, and make definite plans for its completion.

I have this much more to say about our schools; we all know they are leaders in the State, ranking among the very best, even outdoing the State program in studies and in years of attendance required to complete a full course. The result is the high standing of graduated pupils, as evidenced in their examinations when applying for entrance to colleges. We are all interested in maintaining this prestige, and have but one thing to do:—uphold the Board entrusted with our Schools, and encourage them in their good work.

The next department affecting this question of indebtedness, is the Board of Public Works. We have in the last year launched a new plan for the permanent and immediate improvement of our Streets, that of borrowing money in order to enable us to go forward with the work, distributing the cost in the meantime, as it should be distributed. We have in the last two years built practically two miles of concrete streets, this mileage being figured on the basis of the usual accepted width of trunk line roads, and practically one mile of asphalt streets. More work remains to be done than has already been done, and more money will be needed than has already been expended. This Board figures that by pursuing the program it has mapped out, our Streets can practically all be of a permanent nature within a comparatively small number of years. Good, clean, hard surface streets mean better health, comfort to all using them, less expense of maintenance, and in the end large savings to the City. It is further a great attraction for outsiders; it means pleasure for all travelling through our Streets, and in time permanent location here of they who, at first, may have been but visitors.

The days of gravel roads are gone; the expense of maintenance and upkeep is too great, to say nothing of its disastrous effect on traffic and property. We have also constructed 5.1 miles of sidewalks and 3.8 miles of sewers in the last two years. The demands for sidewalks keep ever increasing, and we feel we must respond to them all.

As to sewers, we expect to complete this work during the present year; if nothing unforeseen happens. As evidence of the fact that these sewers have been made in the last two years, which means the accommodation of over 300 families. The extension of the Gilman Street, and extension designed for the purpose of caring or the west end of the city, not heretofore connected, is now going on, and this will have to be followed with a thorough cleansing of all of our main lines, in order to ascertain if these are capable of draining the additional amount of water which hard surface streets bring into these conduits. The Engineer's department is now making a special study of the whole system and will be in position later to give you more detailed information.

The Fire Department also comes in for its share of the conderation of the above matter. I refer to the proposition of further motorizing our fire fighting machines. I expect that the Commissioners wil be able to give us a very definite idea of the relative cost of motor fire and horse drawn apparatus, and their comparative value as far as efficiency goes. We should be guided by their study and recommendations, and if possible also adopt a policy here of gradual improvement as we go along.

I do not hesitate in laying down these general principles to you as your guides. First let us continue to limit our expenditures to our immediate needs and particularly to our means. Second, let us always be mindful of the fact that we are spending other people's money, and that we are answerable to them for it. But on the other hand let us not be niggardly and short-sighted. We should look ahead, and when it is apparent that

in our expenditures, we are to benefit by it permanently, that our expenditures far from being extravagant or unnecessary, will constitute investments for the city, then our duty is well defined, and we should perform it fully.

It is now well established that the city Government is the final judge of what each and every department shall expend. Having the control of these finances and of their expenditures, we must co-operate with the different departments in this matter, and in return seek their good will and co-operation. Harmony among us and the different boards is essential to bring success about, just as harmony among the members is essential in each and every board. The annual budget will be submitted only after the Finance Committee has had full and ample opportunity to study the needs of the different departments with the members thereof. I therefore suggest that departmental estimates be submitted as early as possible, in order that this work may be completed in the very beginning of the year.

As we go along we find that, in order to keep pace with the progress of our city and of the times, our annual expenditures increase to some extent almost everywhere. It is our duty to restrict ourselves as much as possible, but never to the extent of unnecessarily retarding reasonable advancement.

I shall comment but very briefly on the other departments, for I think we have touched upon the largest propositions we we will have at hand. It is best for you to familiarize yourselves with them as they come along. All I wish to suggest is that no hasty action be taken on any matters of importance whenever they present themselves. Sober thought and deliberation will always accomplish more beneficial results. I think all of the work heretofore begun should be continued; that we should keep on for example developing our playgrounds and park systems, so material to the wellfare of children, and the community as a whole. We must continue the good work accomplished by our Board of Health, and thus keep improving the health of our people. The Board of Assessors must a ways be alert to their

task, that if seeing that every property owner pays his proportionate share of the benefits derived from what the city offers to them, and I think it is not boasting to say that Nashua gives as much, if not more, in return for the amount of taxes each individual pays into the City Treasury, than any other city in New England.

Our Fire Department must be kept up to its level of efficiency already attained; our Police Department must be encouraged in its efforts to properly protect people and property, and to enforce the laws.

In closing let us remind ourselves of the fact that in the discharge of our public duty we should be impartial, just to all, and treat everyone fairly, kindly, and honorably. We should always aim to construct and never to destroy; helping one another in the true spirit of friendliness and good fellowship. Wishing you the kindliest of feelings, and success in your achievements, together with a prosperous and Happy New Year, and bespeaking for you a profitable and beneficial term of office, I respectfully submit the above for your kind consideration.

City Government of the City of Nashua, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR 1921

MAYOR

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE

Residence, 353 Main Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 2, 1919.

Term expires December 31, 1921

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD

FRED E. TAGGART,

Residence Whiting Block

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

Fred E. Taggart,	Whiting Block
Augustus W. Shea, M. D.,	248 Main Street
George H. Alley,	69 Concord Street

Elected at General Municipal Election, Dec. 4, 1917

Terms expire December 31, 1921

George D. Spalding,	16 Church Street
Charles Dionne,	101 Pine Street
John W. Broderick,	3 Circle Avenue

Elected at General Municipal Election December 2, 1919.

Terms expire December 31, 1923

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Walter E. Grant, 25 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

Clarence L. Davis, 7 Kendrick Street

WARD THREE

Noe Richard, 4 Chase Street

WARD FOUR

Ottis E. Mercer, 100 Main Street

WARD FIVE

John E. Brogan, 183 West Pearl Street

WARD SIX

William S. Henry, 48 Elm Street

WARD SEVEN

Daniel J. Hagerty, D. M. D., 73 Bowers Street

WARD EIGHT

Charles B. Rigney, 175 Chestnut Street

WARD NINE

Joseph Chevrette, 3 Second Avenue

Elected at General Municipal Election December 2, 1919.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

The President of the Board, Fred E. Taggart, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees.

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS*

His Honor Mayor Burque, ex-officio; Ald. Taggart, Shea, Alley, Spalding, Dionne and Broderick

Lands and Buildings—Chevrette, Brogan, Grant, Hagerty.

Printing and Stationery—Davis, Grant, Hagerty, Rigney.

Street Lights—Brogan, Rigney.

Licenses—Henry, Rigney.

Election and Returns—Mercer, Davis, Hagerty, Richard.

Bills in Second Reading—Richard, Henry.

Enrollment—Mercer, Chevrette.

Publicity and New Industries—Davis, Chevrette.

*Section 50 of the Revised Charter names the Aldermen-at-Large as the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1921

Mayor, HON. HENRI A. BURQUE
Two Year Term.
Salary, $2,000.00 per annum
Office City Hall

City Clerk,
Overseer of the Poor, ARTHUR L. CYR
One year term, elected by Aldermen
Salary $2,000.00 per annum and fees
Office City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, SAMUEL DEARBORN
One year term, elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,200.00 per annum
Office City Hall

City Solicitor, THOMAS J. LEONARD
One year term, elected by Aldermen
Salary, $800 per annum.
Office Odd Fellows Block

City Physician, ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.
One year term, elected by Aldermen
Salary, $500.00 per annum
Office Montcalm Block

City Engineer, GEORGE P. WINN
One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum.
Office Municipal Building

City Messenger, NAPOLEON LAPLANTE
One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Street Commissioner, WILLIAM E. TOLLES

One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,400 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Health Officer, THOMAS F. CULLEN

One year term, elected by Board of Health.
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum
Office City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, DANIEL J. SULLIVAN

One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary, $400. per annum
Office City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, JOHN P. LAMPRON

One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary, Fees
Office, 93 Main Street

CITY GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H. FOR THE YEARS 1922-23

MAYOR

Hon. Henri A. Burque

Residence 353 Main Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1921

Term expires December 31, 1923

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board

EDWIN MOREY

Residence, 116 Concord Street

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

George D. Spalding,	16 Church Street
Charles Dionne,	101 Pine Street
John W. Broderick,	148 Canal Street

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 2, 1919

Terms expire December 31, 1923

Edwin Morey,	116 Concord Street
Matthew T. Sullivan,	30 Mulberry St.
James S. Black, M. D.,	292 Main Street

Elected at General Municipal Election December 6, 1921

Terms expire December 31, 1925

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Walter E. Grant, 25 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

John E. Burnham, 24 Berkeley Street

WARD THREE

Leo F. Letendre, 4 Ferryall Court

WARD FOUR

John L. Spillane, 6 Hartshorn Avenue

WARD FIVE

Nathan E. Noonan, 17 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

William S. Henry, 48 Elm Street

WARD SEVEN

Daniel J. Hagerty, D. M. D., 73 Bowers Street

WARD EIGHT

Joseph A. Bouchard, 147 Lake Street

WARD NINE

Henry A. Lagasse, 192 West Pearl Street

Elected for a 2 year term at General Municipal Election.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

The President of the Board, Edwin Morey, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees.

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS*

His Honor Mayor Burque, ex-officio; Ald. Morey, Black, Sullivan, Spalding, Dionne and Broderick.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Lands and Buildings — Ald. Grant, Letendre, Henry and Lagasse.

Committee on Printing and Stationery — Ald. Grant, Spillane, Noonan and Bouchard.

Committee on Lights — Ald. Burnham and Lagasse.

Committee on Licenses — Ald. Noonan and Henry.

Committee on Election and Returns — Ald. Burnham, Noonan Hagerty and Bouchard.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading — Ald. Spillane and Lagasse.

Committee on Enrollment — Ald. Letendre and Hagerty.

Committee on Rules — Ald. Spillane and Hagerty.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries — Ald. Burnham and Henry.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Foster Memorial Comm. — Ald. Dionne, Broderick, Sullivan.

World War Memorial Comm. — Ald. Black, Grant and Hagerty.

*Section 50 of the Revised Charter names the Aldermen-at-Large as the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1922

Mayor, HON. HENRI A. BURQUE
Two Year term
Salary, $2,000.00 per annum
Office City Hall

City Clerk,
Overseer of the Poor, ARTHUR L. CYR
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary $2,000.00 per annum and fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, SAMUEL DEARBORN
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $2,200.00 per annum
Office City Hall

City Solicitor, ROBERT J. DOYLE
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $800 per annum
Office Odd Fellows Block

City Physician, DEERING G. SMITH, M. D.
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $500. per annum
Office 9 Main Street

City Engineer, GEORGE P. WINN
One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works.
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum
Office Municipal Building.

City Messenger, NAPOLEON LAPLANTE
One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum.
Office, City Hall

Street Commissioner, WILLIAM E. TOLLES
One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works.
Salary, $2,400.00 per annum
Office Municipal Building.

Health Officer, THOMAS F. CULLEN
One year term, elected by Board of Health.
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum.
Office City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, DANIEL J. SULLIVAN
One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary, $400 per annum
Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, JOHN P. LAMPRON
One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary, Fees
Office, 93 Main Street.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio.
Two members Elected at each Municipal Election for
Four Year Terms

Frank T. Lewis, 35 Lock Street
Eaton D. Sargent, 15 Fairmount Street
Terms expire December 31, 1925.
Austin W. Hogan* 9 South Street
Joseph Rousseau, 9 Pleasant Street
Terms expire December 31, 1923.
Chairman receives no salary.
Other members $200 per annum.
Office Municipal Building.

*Elected by Aldermen and Board of Public Works in Convention Mar. 22, 1921 to fill vacancy caused by death of Allan McMillian.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Term of Six Years

Henry H. Davis, Chairman, 15 Manchester Street
Term expires December 31, 1923.
Salary $1,500 per annum.

Arthur M. Richard, 20 Lake Street
Term expires December 31, 1927.
Salary, $900. per annum.

Charles W. Finning, 4 Chandler Street
Term expires December 31, 1925.
Salary, $900 per annum.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.
Elected by the Board
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum.
Office Municipal Building

BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by Board of Aldermen for Two Year Terms.

CHAIRMAN

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D., Montcalm Block

OTHER MEMBERS

Alfred Daudelin, M. D., Montcalm Block
Raymond S. Cotton, 22 East Pearl Street

Meetings held at the Chairman's Office.
Montcalm Block

Salary of Chairman
$800 per annum

Salary of other members
$100 per annum

INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 2, 1920

WARD ONE

William P. Clark, 65 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

George F. Farley, 7 Norton Street

WARD THREE

Omer Perreault, 125 Tolles Street

WARD FOUR

James H. Lafayette, 10 Spring Street

WARD FIVE

Edward R. Hartwell, 48 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

Joseph A. Moussette, 76 Walnut Street

WARD SEVEN

George N. Bresnahan, Chairman, 11 Copp Street

WARD EIGHT

Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk, 5 Earley Street

WARD NINE

Charles H. Desmarais, 12 Patten Court

Salary $3.00 per diem while actually employed.

PARK COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor.

Michael C. Mullen, Term expires 1923
Herbert E. Kendall, Secretary, Term expires 1922
Alexander Perreault, Term expires 1924

Secretary's Office Masonic Temple

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND COMMONS

William R. Kirkpatrick

Appointed by Park Commission

Salary $1,350.00 per annum.

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor under authority of Chapter 86 of the Laws of 1917.

For three year terms

Helen B. Underhill — Harry A. Gregg

For two year terms

William H. Cadwell — Oscar M. Flather

For one year term

William F. Sullivan

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Elected by Trustees

Herbert L. Smith, M. D., President,
Winthrop L. Carter, Vice-President,
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer,
George H. Alley, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Augustus W. Shea, M. D., Chairman,
Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.,
Frank E. Kittredge,
Frank E. Anderson,
Herbert L. Flather.

TRUSTEES FROM BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
Alderman, Walter E. Grant.

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio.
Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio.
Alderman at large, Charles Dionne.
Elected by Board of Alderman

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio.
Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
Alvin J. Lucier, President Board of Education, ex-officio.
Frank W. Maynard, Term expires 1922.
B. G. Moran, M. D., Term expires 1923.
Appointed by Mayor

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention.

Herman T. Osgood.....Term expires April 1, 1922
Joseph L. Clough.....Term expires April 1, 1922
Charles T. Lund.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Harry G. Spear.....Term expires April 1, 1923
William D. Swart.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Walter F. Norton.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Frank E. Anderson.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Harland M. Davis.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Charles A. Roby.....Term expires April 1, 1926
James L. Bickford.....Term expires April 1, 1926
President, Charles A. Roby, Office, Ayer Block
Secretary, Joseph L. Clough, Office, 140 Main Street
Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

O. B. Tilton.....Term expires April 1, 1922
Charles W. Stevens.....Term expires April 1, 1922
Walter C. French.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Everett F. Goodhue.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Hon. Albert Shedd.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Frank P. Rideout.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Edgar C. Damon.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Herbert E. Kendall.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Charles A. Goldwaite.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Eugene P. Johnson.....Term expires April 1, 1926

President, Hon. Albert Shedd, Residence, 267 Main Street.

Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, office, 1 Masonic Temple.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

TRUSTEES OF THE SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention.

Xenophon D. Tolles.....Term expires April 1, 1922
Charles T. Lund.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Arthur H. Cotton.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Herbert C. Watson.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Charles S. Clement.....Term expires April 1, 1926

President, Charles S. Clement, Merchants Exchange.

Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF NASHUA

Justice, Honorable Frank B. Clancy,
Appointed by Governor and Council.
Office, Police Headquarters.
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum.

Associate-Justice, Honorable Gerald F. Cobleigh,
Appointed by Governor and Council.
Salary, $3.00 per diem.

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,
Appointed by Justice.
Office, Police Headquarters.
Salary, $800.00 per annum.

Probation Officer, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,
Appointed by Justice.
Office, Police Headquarters.
Salary, $600.00 per annum.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council

Charles H. Jackman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1924
Horace E. Osgood, Chairman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1922
Frank P. Rideout, Clerk.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1923

Clerk receives $150., other members $100 per annum.

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, Irving F. Goodwin
Salary $2,600.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, George F. Campbell
Salary, $2,100.00 per annum.

Captain, George E. Baker
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum.

Inspector, Floyd S. Eddy
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum.

SERGEANTS

Dennis J. Hallisey
Clarence H. Holt
Burleigh W. Fletcher
Charles H. Desmarais

Salary, $5.25 per diem.

CHAUFFEURS

Peter Caron
Fabian Mayo
J. Frank Jefts

Salary, $5.00 per diem.

PATROLMEN

Peter Betters,
T. P. McLaughlin,
Alexis Ouellette,
Martin G. Thompson,
Frederick E. Brown,
George Lawrence,
C. R. Delorey,
Mandoza Caron
Marcus Gates,
Fred Melendy,
Albert Smith,
Hector Gaudette.

Harry Smith,
Harland Hills,
Victor E. Erickson,
Charles Walker
Walter G. Rich,
Charles H. Goddard,
Lyman W. Hills,
George A. Tillinghast,
Edward McCarthy
Benjamin A. Murray,
Arthur Higgins
Edward R. Hartwell

Salary, $4.75 per diem. first year's service.

$5.00 per diem. after first year's service.

POLICE MATRON

Catherine Betters

Salary, $2.00 per visit.

STENOGRAPHER

Maude B. Smith

Salary, $20.00 per week

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

One elected at the General Municipal Election for a

Six Year Term

Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1927
Charles H. Austin.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1923
Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1925

Salaries, Clerk $125. per annum; other members $100.

Office, Central Fire Station, Olive Street.

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, James E. Smith
Salary, $2,600.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, Albert C. Melendy
Salary, $2,150.00 per annum.

PERMANENT CAPTAINS

W. E. Whitney, C. H. Tafe, D. H. Downey
Salary, $1,900.00 per annum

PERMANENT ENGINEERS

S. P. Smalley, Napoleon Tessier
Salary, $1,850.00 per annum.

CHAUFFEURS, DRIVERS AND HOSEMEN

George H. Atwood	P. A. Lintott	D. C. Cantara
W. H. Mellon	J. W. Degnan	W. E. Curtiss
A. J. Malloy	R. E. Hallisey	R. H. Duplessie
Frank Rancourt	E. J. O'Leary	H. L. Duprey
Fred Laforme	J. W. Jones	R. A. Aldrich
Frank Mansur	E. W. Franklin	A. E. Nichols
Peter Betters	G. S. Hidden	J. R. Phippard
C. E. Farnsworth	S. O. Elkins	L. R. Pike
H. A. Walton	H. J. Hopkins	

Salary, 1st year, $1,740.00; 2nd year and after, $1,800.00

BOARD OF ENGINEERS

James E. Smith, Chief, Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief.

NUMBER OF CALL MEN

Average 50

SALARIES

Engineers, $160 per annum.
Lieutenants, $135 per annum.
Stokers, $130 per annum.
Captains, $140 per annum
Clerks, $135 per annum.
Privates, $125 per annum.

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are trustees, ex-officio. One trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES

William H. Beasom.....Term expires 1922
Arthur G. Shattuck.....Term expires 1923
Elbert Wheeler.....Term expires 1924
Thomas A. McCarthy.....Term expires 1925
Henry A. Cutter, Clerk.....Term expires 1926
Rev. W. H. Morrison.....Term expires 1928
Ira F. Harris.....Term expires 1928
Annie R. Congdon.....Term expires 1929

LIBRARY STAFF

Appointed by Trustees

Sarah P. Barker, Librarian, Salary, $1,000 per annum.
Ch. G. Holman, Asst. Librarian, Salary, $600.00 per annum.
Clara E. Smith, Asst. Librarian, $800.00 per annum.
Anna L. Goodrich, Asst. Librarian, $600.00 per annum.
Eva S. Davis, Asst. Librarian, $800.00 per annum.
Oscar E. Ballou, Janitor, $940.00 per annum.

Library, 12 Main Street

Library open daily from 9.00 a. m. to 9.00 p. m. Sundays from 2.00 to 5.00 p. m.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hon. Alvin J. Lucier, President. Albert J. McKean, Clerk

Elected by the Board

Clerk receives $100 per annum.

Four Members of the Board of Education are elected at the General Municipal Election for terms of 4 years.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1923

Albert J. McKean,	36 Concord St.
James L. Bickford,	15 Mt. Pleasant St.
Frank B. Clancy,	107 Vine St.
Walter C. French,	8 Mulberry St.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1925

Arthur DeMontigny,*	258 Main St.
Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester St.
Jacob C. Mandelson**,	2 Faxon St.
Charles E. Congdon, M. D.,	30 Concord St.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1927

Alvin J. Lucier,	70 Arlington St.
Marcel Theriault,	8 Kinsley St.
Della H. Allton,	5 Beard St.
Walter F. Norton,	10 Webster St.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes

Office Municipal Building, Residence, 14 Abbott St.

Salary, $4,000.00 per annum

*Elected Oct. 25 by Aldermen and Board of Education in Convention to fill unexpired term of C. S. Valcour, M. D., deceased.

**Elected Oct. 25 by Aldermen and Board of Education in Convention to fill unexpired term of Jason E. Tolles, deceased.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Eugene Tuttle 2 Bennet St.
Salary $2,800.00 per annum

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK

Marcella St. Onge Municipal Building
Salary, $1,000.00 per annum.

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Walter S. Nesmith, High School
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Eusebius G. Hood, Salary, $2,050.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, Salary, $1,650.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

John Goddard, Salary, $2,300.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mary E. A. Pillsbury, Salary, $1,650.00 per annum.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James W. Mulvanity Salary, $2,000.00 per annum

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Albert F. Mulvanity, M. D., Stillman G. Davis, M. D.
Salary, $750.00 per annum.

NURSES

Elizabeth Sullivan, Annie Peterson

Salary, $1,200.00 per annum

DENTISTS

Edward T. White, Emile J. Belanger
Albert Coffey, George A. Staples

Salary $200.00 per annum.

WEIGHERS

Ameddy Martell,
J. J. Vigneault,
O. B. Tilton,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Herman A. Osgood
Charles G. Carleton,
Timothy A. Crowley,
William A. Jones,
O. M. Coombs,
A. T. Manly,
John W. Mitchell,
Charles Dugas,
L. L. Daniels,
Joseph Phaneuf,
George Laurian,
George W. Farley,
F. E. A. Collins,
C. E. Sailer,

J. S. Wincom,
Oliver Pombrio,

George C. Sadd,
Charles E. Campbell,
Otis R. Connell,
Ida M. Putnam,
W. A. Shedd,
Frank T. Lewis,
Edward L. Farrar,
George F. Dolloff,
Edward O. Brown,
Ralph W. Bodwell,
E. A. Lund,
G. M. Bullock,
T. W. Burns,
J. L. Birchall,
Albert Shedd,
L. Record,
Charles W. Mountfort,
E. J. Cushing,
F. L. Abbott,
Thomas P. Garrity,
U. P. Hamel,
Elmer Silvey,

Daniel Roby,
S. T. Rowell,
H. W. Taggart,
C. D. Bresnahan,
Joseph Racine,
C. P. Hall,
P. Doucet,
F. W. Eaton,
V. Martel,
C. A. Wheeler,
Elise Landry,
A. E. Weymouth,
W. W. Reynolds,
Charles Nevins,
Thomas Ryan,
John Ledoux,
M. Richard,
L. Haskins.

MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT AND PLASTERING

Fred L. Clark.

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur M. Richard, Amos J. Wheeler
Enri W. Clark.

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
Benjamin K. Jones,
James E. Humphrey,
Alfred E. Tracy,
Frank T. Lewis,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
George H. Farland,
Henry D. Tolles,
Arthur W. Clark,
E. C. Hartford,
George W. Hill,
Charles A. Stearns,
James F. Watson,
Justin E. Hill,
Fred K. Cummings,
George R. Stoddard,
Eugene Ackley,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,

C. M. Mizo,
Frank S. Hartford,
J. F. Tracey,
C. B. Proctor,
Eugene W. Duncklee,
Luke Boissinault,
O. R. Connel,
John J. Vigneault,
E. A. Chagnon,
C. B. Story,
William H. Kirkwood,
Roscoe F. Proctor,
Charles Belanger,
A. F. Rowell,
Charles Sundlund,
Samuel Prescott,
Frank W. Ames,
Charles E. Campbell,
Cecil B. Storer,
Ellis D. Bruce,
Joseph Rousseau,
G. B. L. Hill,
G. N. Hill.

WARD OFFICERS

Elected at Biennial Election

WARD ONE

Moderator, Stephen W. Bastow,
Selectmen, Charles H. Haines,
George E. Fifield,
Eugene F. Hodge,
Ward Clerk, Fred A. Barker

WARD TWO

Moderator, Herman A. Osgood,
Selectmen, Ezra Avard,
Allen E. Wheeler,
Nathan P. Obin,
Ward Clerk, Dick Whittle.

WARD THREE

Moderator,	William Trombley, Jr.,
Selectmen,	Joseph Boilard,
	Thos. E. Dube,
	George Lavoie,
Ward Clerk,	Arthur M. Gagnon.

WARD FOUR

Moderator,	Frank J. Walters,
Selectmen,	George W. French,
	Gene F. Sanborn,
	John C. Cottrell,
Ward Clerk,	Harold A. Damon.

WARD FIVE

Moderator,	John M. Earley,
Selectmen,	Edward Sullivan,
	George Eaton,
	Julian Callawa,
Ward Clerk,	T. J. Sullivan.

WARD SIX

Moderator,	James F. Burns,
Selectmen,	Thomas Diggins,
	Odilon Langlois,
	David Sullivan,
Ward Clerk,	John J. Lycette.

WARD SEVEN

Moderator,	Sargent B. Lewis,
Selectmen,	Edward Doyle,

	Amable B. Goyette,
	James A. Norton,
Ward Clerk,	John W. Hogan.

WARD EIGHT

Moderator,	Daniel J. Sullivan,
Selectmen,	Fred H. Hamblett,
	Donat Corriveau,
	Joseph A. Bouchard
Ward Clerk,	John W. Boilard,

WARD NINE

Moderator,	Charles Dionne, Jr.,
Selectmen,	Delphis Delacombe,
	Auguste Deschenes,
	Elidor Dubois,
Ward Clerk,	Geo. J. Ouellette.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Board of Aldermen. Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 8 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. Fifth and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7.30 p. m.

Board of Education. Last Friday of each month at 7.45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission. Last Day of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works. First and fourteenth of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission. The twenty eighth of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Balance Sheet --- January 1, 1922

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash on Hand	$6,929.51	Accounts Payable	
Uncollected Taxes 1914	2,886.10	Unpaid Order 1914	6.00
1915	3,145.55	Loans in Anticipation of taxes	80,000.00
1916	3,387.90		
1917	3,634.25	Appropriation Balances	
1918	2,673.89	Woodlawn Cemetery	896.46
1919	3,078.16	Park Commission	1,040.23
1920	3,050.46	1920 Soldiers Bonus	2,818.00
1921	91,119.55	1921 Soldiers Bonus	9,862.00
Street Sprinkling Tax 1918	1.00	State School Tax	2.00
1919	6.96	Woodlawn Cem. Per Care Act	3,441.65
1920	49.87		
Soldiers Bonus Tax 1920	2,842.00	Overlays	
1921	9,810.00	Reserved for Tax Abatements	29,053.72
Bills Receivable		Revenue Accounts	
Schools	785.66	Schools	785.66
Board of Public Works	14,341.24	Board of Public Works	14,341.24
Property taken for taxes	1,502.84	Tax Title & Deed	10,379.52
Property sold for taxes	11,246.40		
Appropriation Accounts Overdrawn		Surplus Revenue 1920 & Prior	16,029.37
Board of Public Works	14,857.94	Surplus Revenue 1921	7,950.64
Public Library	730.09		
Edgewood Cemetery	527.12		
	$176,606.49		$176,606.49

NON REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Loans Authorized not issued	$7,243.40	Cash (revenue cash used for Non-Revenue)	39,681.34
Appropriation Accounts Overdrawn		Appropriation Balances	
Sewers	16,351.70	New High School	68.21
Permanent Paving	16,192.23	Public Comfort	37.78
	$39,787.33		$39,787.33

INDEBTEDNESS

Sinking Fund Value of	$233,056.71	Gross Bonded Debt	
Net Bonded Debt (Balancing Account)	1,058,943.29	Fire Loans	17,000.00
		Public Comfort Loan	28,000.00
		Sewer Loans	82,000.00
		Highway Loans	118,500.00
		School Loans	581,500.00
		Refunding Loans	465,000.00
	$1,292,000.00		$1,292,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Trust and Investment Funds		Represented by the following funds:	
Cash and Securities	$156,823.01	Noyes Prize Medal	$1,504.26
		Hunt Library	10,063.99
		Hussey Library	15,000.00
		Weavers Union	219.24
		Hunt Lecture	6,517.53
		Edgewood Cem. Per Care	30,923.31
		Woodlawn Cem. Per Care	72,003.79
		Suburban Cem. Per Care	3,722.75
		Edgewood Cem. W. & D.	4,351.79
		Nashua Cem. Hill Bequest	348.00
		Nashua Cem. Cothrin Fund	912.38
		Park Fund, Sale of City Farm	10,000.00
		Almira Jacquith Library Fund	500.00
		Suspended Pay Rolls	755.97
	$156,823.01		$156,823.01

City Clerk's Department

Appropriations, Receipts and Itemized Expenditures of the several Departments as authorized by the Finance Committee during the year 1921.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SALARY ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$8,800.00	
		$8,800.00

Expended

Burque, Henri A., Mayor	$2,000.00	
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk, Overseer of Poor	1,999.92	
Dearborn, Samuel, Collector, Treasurer	2,199.96	
Laplante, Napoleon, City Messenger	1,800.00	
Leonard, Thomas J., City Solicitor	800.00	
Total Expenditures	$8,799.88	
Transferred to Revenue	.12	
		$8,800.00

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$7,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	14.14	
		$7,014.14

Expended

Burrows Adding Mch. Co., Repairs	$20.03
Berry, Hazel E., services	162.75
Boyer, Arthur, Taxi service	11.00
Cole, F. E., supplies	99.80
Cole, F. E., Printing	160.50
Cotton, Arthur H., salary as clerk	1,500.00
Cotton, Arthur H., Auto hire	18.00
Classon, C. W., Supplies	1.25
Davis, Henry H., Salary as chairman	1,500.00
Davis, Henry H., Office Expense	53.50

Charles W. Finning, Assessor	900.00	
Grover, C. R., Supplies	32.00	
Greenough, W. A., Directory	6.00	
Goodspeed, Aledia R., Services	59.00	
Gaffney Bros., Auto hire	8.00	
Industrial Appraisal Co., Services	82.66	
Jeannotte, Erma G., Services	106.25	
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	12.25	
Morris P. & Co., Supplies	9.25	
Marquis Press, Printing	6.75	
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Supplies	2.25	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	2.95	
Old Colony Trust Co., List of stockholders	7.50	
Pike, Sadie K., Services	350.00	
Robichaud, Wilfred H., Assessor	900.00	
Richards, Arthur M., Canvassing	80.00	
Sundry Persons, payrolls	839.00	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	11.40	
Trombley, Fred C., Canvassing	72.00	
Total Expenditure	$7,014.14	
		$7,014.14

WARD AND ELECTION

Appropriation	$3,700.00	
Transferred from Revenue	676.32	
		$4,376.32

Expended

A. O. H. Mem. Asso., Rent	$50.00
Boyer, Arthur, Services	6.00
Cole, F. E., Printing	316.75
Deslauriers H., Services	2.00
Dearborn, Samuel, Charpentier Services	10.00
Gaffney Bros., Auto hire	1.50
Hamlin, Frank, Rent	50.00
Kimball, Geo. E., Labor	4.34
Lucier, J. D., Stock and Labor	19.50
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	13.35

Morril, R. J., Trucking	22.50	
May, Mary, Cleaning	3.00	
Oben, N. F., Supplies	.80	
Peno, George A., Labor	10.00	
Proctor Bros., Wood	1.00	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	3,184.00	
Sanborn, G. F., Labor	10.00	
Selectmen, Ward A., Labor	10.00	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing	2.16	
Wheeler, Chas. F., Supplies	119.72	
Total Expenditures	$3,836.62	
Tranfer Bills	539.70	
		$4,376.32

CITY HALL BUILDING

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
		$6,000.00

Expended

Avery, C. H. Co., Labor and Supplies	$11.05
Angus, D. R., Repairs	1.75
Ashton, J. W., Repairs	6.00
Burrows Adding Machine Co., Repairs	5.20
Beaudoin, L. J., Labor	2.92
Bossey, A. J., Labor	25.66
City Coal Co., Coal	4,012.15
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	39.60
Cresent Custom Laundry, Laundry	7.65
Gay, A. E., Supplies	4.40
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies and Labor	49.43
Johnsons Elec. Shop., Supplies	25.21
Jefferson, A. R., Repairs	2.50
Jacques and Perrault, Supplies	7.40
Kimball, Geo. E., Supplies	5.40
Locke Regulator Co., Repairs	32.27
McBride, John, Salary as night watchman	1,095.00
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	508.50
New England Towel Supply Co., Towels	19.50

E. C. Maker, Supplies	6.00	
Mullen, M. C., Supplies	3.72	
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	2.84	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	2.73	
Sullivan, Mrs. B., Cleaning	48.00	
Soucy and Leclair, Stock and Labor	19.05	
Total Expenditures	$5,943.93	
Transferred to Revenue	56.07	
		$6,000.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$72,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	2,830.12	
Receipts	10.00	
		$74,840.12

Expended

Avery, C. H. Co., Stock and Labor	$218.98
Austin, C. H., Supplies	1,397.09
Andrews, Geo. N., Insurance	25.46
Clement, C. S., Coat Alterations	21.50
Clement Bros., Supplies	18.70
Colts Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co., Repairs	22.23
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	182.25
Cresent Custom Laundry, Laundry	82.60
Dallmor, H. I. Co., Supplies	11.51
Dolge C. B. Co., Supplies	112.50
Eivens, D. & Co., Buttons	30.34
Forgie, J. Sons, Belts	11.00
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	1.50
Dulton Fire Co., Supplies	5.00
Goodwin, Irving F., Cash paid out	340.31
Gulf Refining Co., Gasoline	54.40
Greenough, W. A., Directory	6.00
Grover, C. R., Supplies	60.10
Glass, James A., Oak partitions	310.00

Goodnow Hunt Pearson Co., Coats	72.00
Goodale, Walt. M., Bike Tire	4.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	32.60
Howard, Chas. D., Services	11.00
Hayden, Henry A., Stock and Labor	24.50
Harding Uniform and Regalia Co., Cap	3.10
Heirs of Geo. E. Balcom, Ice	59.03
Iver Johnsons Sporting Goods Co., Supplies	38.90
Jeannotte, A. A., Stock and Labor	6.00
Johnson, Geo. T. Co., Supplies	12.00
Jefferson, A. R., Supplies	11.50
Jenison, A. E., Supplies	4.00
Lafayette, James, Pictures	15.50
Linsky, M. & Bros., Supplies	42.00
Law & Ingham, Trucking	4.42
Moker, E. C., Supplies	12.75
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	500.26
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	8.36
Merrill, W. C. Co., Supplies	31.85
Nashua Baking Co., Crackers	11.04
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	482.95
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Repairs	.75
Noyes Buick Co., Supplies	10.64
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	12.00
Nashua Gummed Coated Paper Co., Cloth	680.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	8.50
Osgood Cons. Co., Stock and Labor	363.44
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	141.71
Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Services	2.35
Proctor & Gamble Co., Supplies	15.40
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	52.80
Prew, Peter F., Motorcycle and oil	225.06
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	809.61
Parnell, J. A., Auto hire	1.50
Park Cafe, Food	21.05
Pelletier, Jennie, Supplies	24.06
Shea, D. F., Stock and Labor	293.51
Sundry Persons, payrolls	67,366.23
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	369.60
Spencer, S. M. Mfg. Co., Badges	18.96
Telegraph Pub. Co., Subscription	8.64
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	18.39
Tolles, Jas. H. Co., Lumber	12.59

Traffic Sign & Signal Co., Signs	35.00	
Truscon Lab., Point	16.25	
Thomas, W. B., Supplies	6.92	
Underwood Typewriter Co., Repairs	3.75	
Western Union Tel. Co., Time service	18.00	
Wood, N. G. & Son, Engraving	4.20	
Total Expenditure	$74,840.12	
		$74,840.12

POLICE COURT

Appropriation	$2,300.00	
		$2,300.00

Expended

Clancy, Frank B., Salary as Justice	$1,500.00	
Fitzpatrick, Martin W., Salary as Clerk	799.92	
Total Expenditures	$2,299.92	
Transferred to Revenue	.08	
		$2,300.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$93,000.00	
Receipts	144.02	
		$93,144.02

Expended

Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Supplies	$16.47
American Standard Tournequit Co., Supplies	6.00
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies	464.43
American Steel & Wire Co., Supplies	890.61
Ackerman, W. G., Stock and Labor	9.31
Annis, Will., Horse	325.00

American Shearer Mfg., Supplies	1.00
Adams, L. A., Labor and Supplies	716.40
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	124.21
Brunnell, O. W., Labor	7.78
Balcom, Geo. E., heirs, Ice	24.96
Blanchard, Arthur H., Supplies	35.00
Baker, A. T., Services	6.25
Boucher, Joseph N., Services	37.50
Berry, Herbert H., Supplies	225.00
City Coal Co., Coal	240.65
Callahan, Cornelius Co., Supplies	3,310.74
Collector of Internal Rev., tax on pool table	20.00
Clement Bros., Supplies	23.99
Cantara, Daniel, Hay	156.73
Cresent Laundry, laundry	349.05
Comm. of Motor Vehicles, Chauffeurs licenses	48.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	1,021.24
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies	138.25
Cunningham, T. & Sons Co., Ambulance	5,500.00
Cunningham, T. & Sons Co., Supplies	61.94
Cancos Mfg. Co., Supplies	16.59
Dallman, H. I. Co., Supplies	27.06
Douglass, J. L., Repairs	923.76
Damon, F. M., Hay	980.71
Degnan, B. I., Supplies	15.30
Fortin, Geo. A., Shoeing	255.35
Fletcher Grain Co., Grain	157.80
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	110.05
Fire Commissioners, Supper Expense	122.70
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	73.89
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Supplies	162.74
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory	6.00
Gregg & Son, Supplies	1.00
Grether Fire Equipt. Co., Supplies	5.13
Garland, E. F., Supplies	130.10
Grover File Co., Files	4.50
Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies	26.00
Handifold Toilet Paper Co., Supplies	45.50
Hayden, H. A., Supplies	6.35
Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies	78.60
Highton Wm. & Sons Co., Repairs	19.40
Hall, Harry L., Stock and Labor	8.35
Interstate Mch. Products Co., Supplies	35.00

Jacques & Perrault, Supplies	43.55
Lewis, F. T., Labor and Supplies	645.47
Lewis, F. T., Horses	442.50
Longmotor Co., Supplies	5.65
Lord & Webster Co., Supplies	304.65
Lowell Broom Co., Supplies	37.25
Lycette, John T., Supplies	8.60
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	1,037.26
Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing	250.33
Lewis, Harold M., Services	353.00
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	736.25
Manchester Brush Co., Supplies	24.00
Mercer Bros. Garage Co., Supplies	90.40
McKay, Orin M., Stock and Labor	500.82
Manchester & Concord Ex. Co., Express	1.11
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephones	223.33
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	1,367.57
Nashua Storage Battery Co., Services	4.35
New York Lubricating Oil Co., Supplies	40.00
Nashua Beef Co., Oats	89.60
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	286.00
Osgood Con. Co., Stock and Labor	32.21
Phaneuf Press, Printing	32.60
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	15.00
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	134.82
Peel, Wm. F., Grain	756.26
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	84.00
Parmenter, E. C., Hay	707.18
Prew, Peter F., Supplies	7.50
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	312.45
Proctor & Gamble Co., Supplies	27.00
Pero, L. W., Stock and Labor	40.45
Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing	338.80
Reese, C. D., Badges	3.59
Ramsdall, A. D., Horse	125.00
Saunders & Everett, Repairs	25.50
Sanders, James A., Hay	242.96
Seagrave Co., Supplies	48.50
Smith, Roland L., Portalite	29.00
Somerville Brush Co., Supplies	29.27
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline and Oil	674.21
Shedd, W. A., Coal	1,052.31
Smith, James E., Cash paid out	154.54

Sundry Persons, Payrolls	63,984.74	
Soucy & Gagnon, Labor	.85	
Thompson, Mabel A., Services	5.00	
Tolles, James U., Supplies	102.95	
Tolles, James H. Co., Lumber	10.04	
Talbot Dyewood & Chemical Co., Chemicals	82.06	
Wheeler & Nutting, Hay	141.75	
Total Expenditures	$92,664.62	
Transferred to Revenue	479.40	
		$93,144.02

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	$600.00	
		$600.00

Expended

Gurley. W. & L. E., Supplies	$7.75	
Lewis, F. T., Livery	45.00	
Sullivan, Daniel J., Services & Cash paid out	474.96	
Sullivan, Daniel J., Jr., Services	18.00	
Sullivan, Richard, Services	40.00	
Total Expenditure	$585.71	
Transferred to Revenue	14.29	
		$600.00

ARMORY EXPENSES

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

Expended

Cross, Wesley, Treas.	$200.00	
		$200.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
		$7,500.00

Expended

Appleton, D. & Co., Supplies	10.00
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies	3.50
Ashley, W. T., Supplies	1.37
Bedard A., Groceries	27.50
Bernier, J. E., Wood	9.00
Cotton, Raymond S., Salary	100.00
Cullen, Thomas E., Salary	1,500.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	14.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	17.50
Cooper, Mable Thompson, Services	54.10
Cohen, J., Groceries	33.49
Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies	66.30
Fuller, W. A., Collecting garbage	139.98
Fuller, Albert A., Collecting garbage	138.48
Foisie, W. E., Bag	7.00
Gallager, Joseph, Services	36.75
Grover, Chas. R. Co., Supplies	64.45
Goodman, A. J., Groceries	12.56
Gaffney Bros., Auto hire	22.00
Hudon, Alfred, Collecting garbage	260.48
Hudon, Alfred, Removing dead animals	11.50
Horan, Margaret T., Nurse	100.00
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	1.68
Johnsons Electric Shop, Supplies	3.65
Kimball, O. D., Wood	4.00
King, George T., Supplies	11.00
Levesque and Moran, Groceries	20.00
Lederle Antitoxin Lab., Supplies	76.50
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	2.76
Lewis, F. T., Team hire	47.30
Lee, Agnes, Services as nurse	1,233.34
Lampron, Otis, Supplies	1.80
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	35.85

Montcalm Associates, Rent	326.50	
Morris, Philip & Co., Supplies	18.45	
Morse, H. M., M. D., Salary	100.00	
Marquis Press, Printing	2.50	
Malhoit, Geo., Services	36.75	
Mahady, E. T., Acid	2.52	
McLaughlin, P. J., M. D., Salary	800.00	
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies	1.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	45.50	
Proctor Bros., & Co., Wood	5.00	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	9.00	
Rivers, Roy A., Sick Benefit	33.44	
Sherman, G. H., M. D., Supplies	20.40	
Saunders, W. B., Co., Supplies	4.00	
Small, Asbury, Groceries	16.45	
Sweeney, Patrick, Services	95.75	
Sharpe, H., Groceries	57.18	
Salvail, Narcisse, Services	36.75	
Surgeons & Physicians Supply Co., Supplies	47.75	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	19.60	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing and advertising	18.75	
Thompson, Mabel A., Services & Cash paid out	686.20	
Whitman, N. S., Acid	1.34	
West Disenfectant Co., Supplies	183.50	
Total Expenditure	$6,687.35	
Transferred to Revenue	812.65	
		$7,500.00

CITY PHYSICIAN

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	2.52	
		$1,002.52

Expended

Bourque, A. O., Supplies	$180.11
Canal St. Drug Store, Supplies	50.16
Degnan, B. I., Supplies	54.56
Daudelin, Alfred, M. D., Salary	500.00

Lussier, Victor, Supplies	68.97	
Seifert, A. H., Supplies	49.18	
Rice, H. E. Co., Supplies	30.70	
Wallace, A. E., Supplies	26.75	
Whitman, N. S., Supplies	42.09	
		$1,002.52

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

Expended

Treas. St. Joseph's Hospital	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

Expended

James B. Crowley, Treas.	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

HIGHWAYS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Appropriation	$101,000.00	
Receipts	43,664.27	
		$144,664.27

Expended

Austin, Chas. H., Supplies	175.40
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	21.59
American Box & Lumber Co., Supplies	255.00
Atlantic Road Mach. Co., Supplies	20.00
American Tar Co., Tar	144.00
Arnold A. Frank, Keys	1.20
Andrews, Geo. N., Insurance Premium	241.90
Belanger, S. & Sons Inc., Stock and Labor	41.25
Boston & Maine R. R , Freight	8,760.09
Bath Portland Cement Co., Cement	3,281.54
Blankenburg, N., Supplies	10.50
Bonin, Henry, Shoeing	22.57
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., Supplies	58.14
Bilzile, Earnest	20.07
Bullard, Winfred, Gravel	12.60
Becker & Co., Supplies	14.85
Clement Bros., Supplies	98.88
City Coal Co., Coal	532.41
Cook, F. D., Lumber Co., Lumber	488.34
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	25.90
Classon, C. W., Supplies	5.00
Central Garage, Supplies	27.00
Coburn, C. B., Paint	14.90
Connell, W. J., Co., Supplies	3.09
Charest, J. A., M. D., Services	75.00
Chagnon, E. A., Lumber	2.52
Dyar Supply Co., Supplies	502.92
Dietzgen, E. Co., Supplies	33.85
DeMontigny, O., Paint and Labor	5.50
Dearborn, S. S., M. D., Prof. Services	78.00
Dearborn, Samuel, Purchase land	1,600.00
DeLuxe Specialty Co. Inc., Supplies	10.32
Estate of Allan McMillian, Shoeing	11.15
Engineering News Record, Subscription	5.00
Elgin Street Sweeper Co., Supplies	1,157.51
Flather Mfg. Co., Labor and Supplies	652.36
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	99.90
Field, Albert J., Services	200.00
Fortin, Geo. A., Shoeing	49.85
Flather & Co., Inc., Supplies	1.50
Gay, A. E., Supplies	345.29

Gurley, W. & L. E., Supplies	19.45
Grover, Chas. R. Co.	39.15
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory	6.00
Gregg & Son, Labor	11.00
Good Roads Machinery Co., Supplies	165.00
General Adding Mch. Ex., adding machine	127.40
Grady, F. H. Co., Supplies	100.00
Gelinas, A. J. & Son, Ins. premium	65.00
Gaffney Bros., Auto hire	34.00
Garage & Factory Equipt. Co., Supplies	8.58
Goodale, Walt. M., Supplies	3.50
Gulf Refining Co., Pump	63.75
Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Castings	342.46
Hilton Sign Co., Signs	11.84
Hall, Harry L., Supplies	10.95
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	639.15
Hayden, Henry A., Labor	22.00
Hogan, Austin, Services	150.00
Hanover Street Garage, Supplies	50.60
Ingram, L. E., Supplies	38.62
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies	3.50
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	30.00
Kimball, Geo. E., Supplies	83.82
Kamenske, N. Co., Iron	35.55
Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing	200.15
Lord & Webster Co., Hay	1,018.64
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	62.68
Lewis, F. T., Services and Team hire	255.50
Lewis, F. T., Sand	626.60
Lewis, Harold M., Services	144.50
Linde Air Products Co., Supplies	22.00
Lessard Zoe Mrs., Gravel	25.00
Marcoux, Joseph, Shoeing	8.00
Morris, Philip & Co., Supplies	32.99
Makepeace, B. L., Supplies	76.15
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light and gas oil	121.25
Mitchell, H. W., Team hire	35.25
Mercer Bros., Garage Co., Supplies	128.21
Mercer Bros. Garage Co., Studebaker Auto	1,989.25
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	10.58
Manchester Buick Co., Supplies	7.20
Markarian, Geo., Supplies	2.25
Morse & Freeman, Stock and Labor	4.50

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephones	130.34
Nashua Beef Co., Cement and Grain	3,217.14
Nutter, C. F. M. D., Services	5.00
New England Truck Co., Supplies	152.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	3.60
Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry, Supplies	182.16
Nashua Homes Corp., Sidewalks	4,027.67
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	42.29
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Wks	54.17
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	122.77
Nashua Mfg. Co., Cloth	5.00
Nashua Grain Elevator, Grain	165.90
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., Supplies	22.00
McAusland, W. A., M. D., Services	136.00
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies	164.40
Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co., Supplies	15.00
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	151.34
Phaneuf Press, Printing	151.75
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	20.00
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	96.34
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	28.00
Prew, Peter F.,	7.77
Phaneuf, H. C. & Sons, Ins. Premium	49.45
Prest-O-Lite Co., Inc., Supplies	11.57
Philbrick, F. M., Supplies	13.50
Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing and services	609.80
Robinson, E. A., Hay	45.85
Robbins, C. L., Horses	750.00
Railroad Square Harness Co., Labor & Supplies	269.00
Rollins Engine Co., Labor	26.66
Rice & Co. Inc., Supplies	10.35
Sundry Persons, , Payrolls	95,428.42
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	5,439.33
Standard Oil Co., Asphalt	796.96
Spalding Mass. Co, Supplies	14.43
Smith, Henry Co., Supplies	6.60
Sampson, Geo. Co., Supplies	6.60
St. Joseph's Hospital, Services	72.35
Sanderson, E. P. Co., Supplies	647.28
Soucy, & Gagnon, Suplies	11.20
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	244.51
Sengbush Self Closing Ink Stand Co., Supplies	5.91
Sauders & Everett, Labor	17.50

Tolles, Wm. H., Services & Cash paid out	396.92	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	506.12	
Tremont Tire & Tube Co., Supplies	29.00	
Thompson, P. M., Services	3.55	
Varick, John B. Co., Supplies	338.47	
Vaughan & O'Neil, Repair window	45.00	
Upton & Gilman Mch. Co., Repairs	25.00	
U. S. Air Compressor Co., Supplies	191.00	
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., Cement & Supplies	18,432.94	
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	10.38	
Woods Garage, Labor	2.50	
Whitson Sales Co., Supplies	5.49	
Winn, Geo. P., Chauffeurs license & Trav. Exp.	51.00	
Wheeler & Nutting, Hay	81.98	
Walldorf-Hofner & Schultz Inc., Supplies	48.00	
Total Expenditures		$159,522.21

$14,857.94—Overdraft in Board of Public Works Department carried as deficit to 1922.

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	$36,000.00	
		$36,000.00

Expended

Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Lighting Service	$35,515.67	
Transferred to Revenue	484.33	
		$36,000.00

CHARITIES

PAUPERS

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
Receipts	10.50	
		$7,510.50

Expended

Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	141.00
Brodeur, Cyrille, Groceries	402.00
Bradley, Ellen, Care	180.00
Benoit, P., Wood	2.00
Belanger, T., Groceries	30.00
Bartis, M., Groceries	40.00
Blekaitis, A., Groceries	38.00
Boggis, Geo., Rent	135.00
Barry, P. & Son, Funeral Expenses	25.00
City Coal Co., Coal	108.75
Crowley, J. H., Groceries	204.00
City Cash Market, Groceries	165.00
Coburn, James E., Groceries	60.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	59.00
Charette, E., Rent	56.00
Downing, T. S., Groceries	165.00
Damon, E. C., Rent	144.00
Deschamps & Houde, Groceries	104.00
Fuller, M. C., Board	15.00
Fredette, Annie, Board	55.00
Goodman, A. J., Groceries	185.00
Greeley, Mrs. Perley, Board	180.00
Gelinas, A. J., Rent	192.00
Gordon, Chas., Groceries	8.00
Gahletsa, Vanco., Groceries	10.32
Hillsborough County Farm, Board	853.36
Hoy, Emma, Board	120.00
Haggerty, D. F., Shoes	27.00
Indian Head Clothing Co. Coats	20.25
Jefts, J. F., Services & Auto hire	8.00
Jacques & Perrault, Mds	27.98
Kosman, Gabriel, Groceries	490.00
Kimball, O. D., Wood	28.00
Kerouac, J. N., Groceries	381.00
Lesage, John B., Groceries	170.00
Lillis, Mrs., Nursing	27.00
Levesque, J. M., Groceries	70.91
Lagasse, A., Groceries	110.00
Levesque, D., Rent	164.00
Lampron & Langlois, Shoes	39.00
Lithuanian Co-operative Store, Groceries	15.00

Lund, L. P., Funeral Expenses	35.00	
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	9.00	
O'Toole, Augustus, Groceries	180.12	
Polish Co-operative Store, Groceries	92.00	
Proctor Bros., Wood	40.00	
Pinette, Fred, Rent	45.00	
Prenkofski, J., Groceries	32.00	
Phaneuf, J. B. & Sons, Funeral Expenses	45.00	
Roby Farm Dairy, Milk	68.50	
Tobais, A., Board and Room Rent	15.00	
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Board of Children	695.00	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	51.50	
Simard, F., Groceries	170.02	
Tamblin, Mrs. M. C., Services	5.00	
Temple Cash Market, Groceries	200.01	
Tyson, C. P., Rent	125.00	
Talbot & Co., Clothing	27.00	
Utka, A., Groceries	165.00	
Levesque Bros., Groceries	20.00	
Total Expenditure	7,271.62	
Transferred to Revenue	238.88	
		$7,510.50

DAY NURSERY

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

Expended

Tres. Day Nursery, Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS

Appropriation	$244,200.00	
Receipts	9,587.55	
Transferred from Revenue	369.32	
		$254,156.87

Expended

Adams, L. A., Labor	8.19
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies, etc	172.40
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies	680.57
Arnold, A. Frank, Repairs	102.00
American Book Co., Books	739.45
Arlo Publishing Co., Books	20.00
Appleton, D. & Co., Books	50.40
American Wood Working Mch. Co., Supplies	7.10
American Seating Co., Supplies	3.79
Anderson, M. E., Carrying Children	222.00
American Box & Lumber Co., Slabs	13.50
American Humane Education Soc., Books	10.80
Berube, Chas., Carrying Children	720.00
Balcom, Geo. E., Coal & Ice	1,873.99
Burgess, Geo. H., Repair Clock	3.00
Boston Music Co., Supplies	116.07
Bacon, Allyn, Books	329.31
Babb, Edward E. & Co	523.44
Blanchard, W. W., Groceries	5.20
Boston Bank Note Co., Diplomas	232.20
Benoit, Pierre, Wood	21.00
Barbour, A. H., Supplies	20.50
Bean, E. G., Supplies	207.40
Burtt, A. L. Co., Books	4.78
Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	2.36
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	1.22
Brown Howland Co., Supplies	74.50
Bailey, F. H., Labor	28.45
Bernier, J. E., Wood	22.00
Cummings, Ella F., Carrying Children	540.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	2,557.71
City Coal Co., Coal	2,562.50
Cole, F. E. Co., Printing & Supplies	319.05
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	2.95
Coburn, J. E., Groceries	171.84
Cresent Laundry, Laundry	24.25
Chandler & Fargohor Co., Supplies	17.83
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies	107.56
Central Dye House, Cleaning	7.50
Chicago Apparatus Co., Supplies	20.92
Cook, F. D., Lumber Co., Lumber	171.24

Callahan, Mrs. Joseph, Cleaning	4.00
Douglass, J. L., Stock and Labor	165.20
Daus, Felix H. Co., Supplies	18.72
Ditson, Oliver Co., Supplies	197.60
Dutton, E. P. Co., Books	8.54
Doughty, Henry C. Co., Supplies	216.50
Dietzgen, E. Co., Supplies	89.87
Dodge Vinnie H., Auto hire	6.00
Drakes Market, Groceries	45.58
Funk & Wagnalle Co., Books	62.05
Farnsworth, C. W., Groceries	563.54
Flather, Mfg. Co., Supplies	7.00
Fiske Teachers Agency, Services	97.50
Foss, Woodville, Magazines	8.00
Fessenden, O. D., Lumber	101.48
Gay, A. E., Supplies	81.62
Garland, E. F., Supplies	4.35
Grover, Chas. R. Co., Printing & Supplies	416.63
Ginn & Co., Books	892.61
Gregg Pub. Co., Books	387.15
Greenough, W. A. & Co. Directories	12.00
Greenlee Bros. & Co., Supplies	10.03
Gordons Market, Supplies	5.95
Gardnier, J. D., Wood	12.00
Hall, Lester M., Wood	571.50
Hill Coal Co., Coal	3,813.84
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	1,163.48
Heath, D. C. & Co., Books	397.81
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Books	118.53
Holbrook Marshall Co., Groceries	30.40
Holt, Fred L., Stock and Labor	58.91
Hendricks, A. P. & Sons, Repairs	3.50
Hill Bros., Stock and Labor	196.48
Harcourt Brace & Co. Inc., Supplies	1.68
Haskell, Leslie F., Services	10.00
Harwood, Fred C., Services	5.00
Howe, C. L., Supplies	7.45
Hammett, J. L. Co., Supplies	28.11
Industrial Press, Books	6.00
Johnsons Elec. Shop, Supplies	84.03
Jones, Guy M. Co., Books	1.25
Kerslaw, Samuel, Supplies	24.00
Knox, L. E. Apparatus Co., Supplies	145.03

Knox, John W., Piano	450.00
Lycette, John J., Stock and Labor	51.56
Lovis, Stoughton Drake Co., Supplies	23.85
Law & Ingham, Trucking	2.00
Lippincott, J. B. Co., Books	35.16
Lawrence, C. Wallace, Services as coach	200.00
Landry, Thos., Repairs	12.98
Lafayette, J. H., Services	5.00
Landry, Sarah, Cleaning	4.00
Little Brown, & Co., Books	32.32
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	6.75
Lewis, F. T., Team hire	27.00
McGaw Hill Book Co., Books	2.64
Mitchell, E. R., Dental Depot	110.56
Manchester & Concord Ex. Co., Express	22.37
Morrill, Rob. J., Trucking	100.71
MacMillian Co., Books	813.22
Milton Bradley Co., Supplies	404.64
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	3,822.82
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Coal	121.64
Morrill, Chas. E. Co., Books	59.22
Marquis Press, Printing and Advertising	91.00
Morse, L. R., Milk	21.88
Morse, Elmer R., Labor	1.60
Mahady, E. F. Co., Supplies	180.30
Martin, Forest W., Services	64.00
McKean, A. J., Services	100.00
Morse & Freeman, Labor	48.13
Myers, A. J., Repairs	22.50
Maxham, C. H., Supplies	8.04
McKimm, A. B. Co., Supplies	12.33
Noyes, Chas. H., Cash paid out	145.77
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	1,231.84
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	5,372.51
Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry, Castings	83.68
Noestyle Sales Agency, Supplies	16.13
Nutting, W. L., Piano Tuning	7.00
N. E. T. & T. Co., Telephones	418.60
National Geographic Soc., Books	8.00
Nelson, Thos. & Sons, Supplies	5.00
Nutter, C. F., M. D., Services	123.15
New Hamp. State Treas. Supts. Salaries	3,000.00
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies	75.00

Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	12.40
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies	24.00
Nat'l. Child Welfare Assn. Inc., Supplies	21.00
Orient Spray Co., Supplies	186.25
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	1.30
Pero, W. L., Stock and Labor	577.29
Proctor Bros., Wood & Lumber	271.80
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	913.89
Powers, W. W., Xmas Trees	9.00
Public School Pub. Co., Books	4.37
Palmer, A. N. Co., Books	49.41
Palmer, Geo. A., Groceries	5.35
Palami Products Co., Supplies	12.24
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	742.92
Periodical Pub. Co., Book	8.32
Parrish, Fred A., Wood	35.00
Reed, W. A., Groceries	53.58
Rideout, W. E., Groceries	63.99
Rand, McNally Co., Books	96.70
Reese, Florence V., Services	12.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Machines	206.50
Rice, Herbert E. Co., Supplies	83.90
"Rudnicks" Supplies	1.60
Rogers, Horr I., Repairs	30.30
Robinson, E. A., Cleaning	20.00
Row-Peterson & Co., Books	14.65
Sargent, Harold M., Carrying children	546.50
Standard Elec. Time Co., Supplies	87.53
Silverstein, M., Repairs	4.00
Singer Sewing Mch. Co., Machine	192.96
Sanborn, Benj. & Co., Books	226.25
Scribner, Chas. Son Co., Books	86.21
Shedd, W. A., Coal	3,305.68
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	194,859.24
Scott, Foresman & Co., Books	135.91
Schmid, Wm. & Co., Supplies	19.57
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	664.42
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	96.48
Sturtvant, B. F. Co., Supplies	254.27
Standard Oil Co., Pump Tank	10.50
Standard Book Co., Books	1.50
Shea, D. F. Co., Stock and Labor	1,758.40
Simonds Mfg. Co., Supplies	28.00

Scannell Boiler Works, Supplies	80.00	
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Shoeing	6.75	
Sullivan, M. H., Lumber	74.56	
Staples, H. F. & Co., Supplies	11.25	
Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Children	720.00	
Tolles, Jas. H. & Co.; Lumber	969.40	
Tolles, James U	113.20	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Paper	153.14	
Thurston Manuel Training Supply Co., Supplies	7.36	
Tarwater, A., Repairs	4.75	
Tardiff, F. X., Trucking	42.50	
Tem-pro Steel Co., Supplies	5.00	
Thomas, T. H. Co., Supplies	18.00	
Underwood Typewriter Co., Machines	893.86	
University Print., Supplies	2.16	
Walton, C. T., Repairs	28.25	
Winston, John C. Co., Books	489.91	
World Book Co., Books	287.54	
White, L. H., Dental Co., Supplies	6.40	
Wallace, Austin E., Supplies	27.18	
Warden, Joseph, Labor	26.47	
Western Elec. Inst. Co., Supplies	39.44	
Woods, John M. Co., Lumber	120.40	
Whitman, N. S., Supplies	4.00	
Whitcomb & Borrows Co., Supplies	3.21	
Worcester County Music Assn., Rent of books	43.50	
Wheelers Printing Office, Printing	21.05	
Wales Adding Mch. Co., Repairs	12.68	
Wales, H. A. Co., Supplies	18.90	
Total Expenditure		$254,156.87

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$9,000.00	
Receipts	1,055.65	
Balance from 1920	93.51	
		$10,149.16

Expended

American Library Assn., Subscription	5.00
American Decorating Co., Services	25.00

American Technical Society, Book	1.14
Angus, D. R., Repairs	1.25
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	53.38
Barker, Sarah P., Cash Paid out	185.81
Barnord, F. T. Co. Books	644.73
Boobbs Merrill Co., Books	10.00
Barker, W. H. & Co., Books	1.67
Bruce, Walter C., Supplies	4.65
Ballow, H. L., Services	29.30
Buxton's Greenhouse, Supplies	15.00
Burmingham Pen Co., Supplies	1.50
Classon, C. W., Supplies	2.50
Cole, F. E., Supplies	56.10
Crowley, T. A., Coal	1,391.93
Curtis, B. A., Labor	5.75
Chandler, Wm. D., Magazine	1.00
Commercial Paste Co., Supplies	1.00
Cassino, S. R. Co., Book	6.00
Dennison Mfg. Co., Supplies	5.76
DeWolfe Fiske & Co., Books	7.19
Desmond Pub. Co., Books	71.55
Doughty, H. C., Supplies	13.12
Davis Clothing Co., Supplies	3.48
Dodd Mead & Co., Books	8.10
Esoteric Pub. Co., Book	2.00
Foss, Woodville, Subscriptions	250.00
Franklin Paint & Color Co., Paint	1.90
Goodman, W. P., Books	355.39
Grover, C. R., Supplies	71.10
Gaylord Bros., Supplies	15.72
Ginn & Co., Books	11.91
Gay, A. E., Repairs	2.00
H. R. Huntling Co., Inc., Books	80.27
Harper Bros., Subscription	2.40
Hammond Typewriter Co., Supplies	10.33
Henry A. Hayden, Stock and Labor	8.00
Highton, Wm. H. & Sons, Bronze plate	11.50
Health Fundamentals Pub. Co., Book	2.25
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	13.50
Haughton Mifflin & Co., Books	15.78
Hutchins, Guy H., Supplies	3.00
Hilton Sign Co., Supplies	20.00
International Text Book Co., Book	5.00

Lee & Febger, Book	6.00	
Law & Ingham, Trucking	10.86	
Library, Bureau, Supplies	14.50	
Library Book House, Books	69.99	
Libbie, C. F. & Co., Book	4.50	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	268.66	
Morris P. & Co., Books & Supplies	155.07	
Milton-Bradley Co., Book	3.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	53.10	
National Historical Soc., Subscription	5.00	
N. E. Historical Soc., Book	76.85	
Old Corner Book Store, Books	780.19	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	25.86	
Pilgrim Press, Book	11.45	
Palmer, Mrs. Wm., Book	13.00	
Page Co., Books	8.96	
Quarris, W. F. & Co., Books	48.50	
Reushel, G., Books	45.50	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	5,488.07	
Schoenhofs, Books	31.76	
Sherwood Co., Books	11.67	
Scribners C. Sons, Book	1.68	
Standard Book Co., Books	8.15	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	59.70	
Tardiff, F. X., Stock and Labor	10.25	
Telegraph Pub. Co.. Supplies	21.98	
Union Pub. Co., Book	5.00	
Williams Book Stores, Books	25.95	
World Book Co., Book	2.32	
Word Artemas, Book	2.40	
Wallace, Austin E., Supplies	36.14	
Wilson, H. H. Co., Books	43.10	
Wells, L. A., Books	133.30	
Whitman, Albert & Co., Books	6.11	
Total Expenditure		$10,879.25

$730.09 carried as deficit to 1922.

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
Receipts	575.00	
		$8,075.00

Expended

Angus, D. R., Services	1.00	
Blake, C. H., Plants	16.22	
Buxton Greenhouse, Plants	1.75	
Cook, F. D. Co., Lumber	20.08	
Cole, F. E., Stationery	5.00	
Cabot, Samuel Inc., Supplies	18.50	
Fortin, Geo. A., Supplies	9.55	
Ford, A. C., Labor	16.00	
Gay, A. E., Supplies	3.56	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	162.16	
Hayden, H. A., Supplies	11.50	
Kirkpatrick, W. R., Horse Hire & Cash pd. out	128.95	
Kirkpatrick, R. Est., Plants	40.32	
Kendall, Herbert C., Services & Cash paid out	200.00	
Kendall, Herbert C., Insurance premiums	117.12	
Nashua Auto Co., Ford Truck & Supplies	820.49	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	98.70	
Peel, W. F., Supplies	72.10	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	54.01	
Searles, O. F., Plants	13.75	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	3,389.99	
James H. Tolles & Co., Lumber	3.90	
Warden, Joseph, Stock and Labor	30.67	
Wheelers Printing Office, Printing	15.25	
Total Expenditure	$5,250.57	
Transfer Bills	1,784.20	
Balance to 1922	1,040.23	
		$8,075.00

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation	$50.00	
		$50.00

Expended

O'Toole, Augustus, Groceries	29.75	
Transferred to Revenue	20.25	
		$50.00

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
Transferred from Revenue	2,026.29	
		$9,526.29

Expended

Andrews, Geo. N., Ins. Premiums	210.00
American Decorating Co., Decorating	50.00
Atchison, John, Change machine	98.00
Assn. of N. H. Assessors, Membership	2.00
Benson, Mary I., Services	900.00
Burtt, Verna M., Services	490.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Rent	120.00
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	3.50
Burrows Adding Mch. Co., Services	5.20
Bridges, F. T. Co., Pens	1.75
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk, Returning Statistics	311.95
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk, Cash paid out	141.70
Cyr, A. L. & Dearborn, Samuel, Auto permits	550.00
Cohen, Sidney S., Supplies	12.50
Classon, C. W., Supplies	6.30
Chandler, W. B., Advertising	20.25
Cole, F. E. Co., Office Supplies & Printing	291.25
Dearborn, Samuel, Treas.-Coll., Cash paid out	1,680.11
First Nat'l Bank of Boston, certifying heads	345.00
First Nat'l Bank, Bonds	225.00

Farley, W. A., Insurance	7.50	
Gay, F. A., Recording	11.58	
Greenough, W. A., Directories	12.00	
Gurley, W. & L. E., Supplies	11.15	
Hargraves, Gladys, Services	356.25	
Jeannotte, Erma G., Services	120.00	
Kirkpatrick, John J., Services & Expense	142.42	
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	36.04	
Le Progress, Printing	3.50	
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	51.02	
Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent of kindergarten	120.00	
N. E. T. & T. Co., Telephone	43.59	
Nashua Packing Co., Killing Dogs	8.00	
Nashua Trust Co., Box Rental	20.00	
Nashua Military Band, Services July 4th	180.00	
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies	10.00	
Palmer, Geo. A., Rent of kindergarten	240.00	
Plummer, John W., School Tax	2.00	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	328.75	
Pike, Sadie K., Services	57.00	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	1,135.20	
Sullivan, D. J., Cash paid out	15.00	
State of N. H., Engrossing	4.50	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Rent of kindergarten	300.00	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Printing & Advertising	137.56	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	13.20	
Transo-Envelope Co., Envelopes	23.05	
Tolles, James U., Supplies	105.00	
Tarbox, Everett E., Auditing	450.00	
Thompson, M. A., Typewriting	10.00	
Union Pub. Co., Supplies	10.00	
Wood, Calvin R., Recording	92.11	
Whitson Sales Co., Supplies	5.36	
Total Expenditure		$9,526.29

INSURANCE

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

Expended

Andrews, Geo. N., Premiums	154.25	
Corriveau, Donat, Premiums	25.00	
Crowley, James B., Premiums	1,681.05	
Clough, J. L., Premiums	252.00	
Small, W. C., Premiums	37.80	
Spalding, C. I. Co., Premiums	90.00	
Farley, W. A., Premiums	222.00	
Total Expenditure	2,462.10	
Transferred to Revenue	1,537.90	
		$4,000.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

Expended

Grover, Chas. R., Supplies	92.15	
Marquis Press, Printing & Binding City Report	1,814.73	
Total Expenditure	1,906.88	
Transferred to Revenue	93.12	
		$2,000.00

LANDS AND BUILDINGS

Appropriation	$6,600.00	
Transferred from Revenue	1,315.46	
		$7,915.46

Expended

Arnold, A. Frank, Repairs	13.75
Ashton, J. R., Repairs & Supplies	6.00
Avery, C. H., Supplies & Labor	115.42
Beaudoin, Louis T., Labor	71.61
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	2.45

Bernier, J. E., Wood	4.25	
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	14.80	
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies	12.30	
Chevrette, Joseph, Supplies	139.90	
Garland, F. E., Supplies	46.10	
Hilton Sign Co., Signs	10.00	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	4.50	
Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies	6.70	
Hayden, H. A., Supplies	13.55	
Jefferson, A. R., Supplies	1.00	
Kimball System, Painting Eagle, etc.	275.00	
Kimball, Geo. E., Electric Fixtures	194.58	
Lycette, John J., Stock and Labor	91.56	
Law & Ingham, Trucking	3.01	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	222.24	
McBride, John J., Painting	388.45	
Maker, E. C., Supplies	9.00	
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	69.00	
Merrill, W. C., Supplies	11.00	
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	484.36	
O'Toole, Augustus, Supplies	2.80	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	11.60	
Pennichuck Water Works, water	456.72	
Shedd, W. A., Coal	52.41	
Sundry Persons Payroll	4,034.57	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	1.00	
Symonds, R. W., Supplies	11.50	
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Cleaning	27.55	
Tolles, James U., Supplies	12.05	
U. S. Jefferies, Awning	44.00	
West Disinfectant Co., Supplies	155.00	
Wilson Karl, Painting	893.13	
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	2.60	
Total Expenditure		$7,915.46

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

Expended

Jones, A. B., Quartermaster Appropriation.....	$300.00	
		$300.00

WATER SUPPLY

Appropriation.....	$14,000.00	
		$14,000.00

Expended

Pennichuck Water Wks., Hydrants & Fountains..	$13,187.50	
Transferred to Revenue.....	812.50	
		$14,000.00

CEMETERIES

EDGEWOOD

Appropriation.....	$1,000.00	
Receipts.....	3,390.22	
Balance from 1920.....	.97	
		$4,391.19

Expended

Blake, Chas. H., Plants & Supplies.....	25.00
Buxton's Greenhouse.....	27.00
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....	55.50
Clough, J. L., Safe.....	97.63
Clough, J. L., Insurance.....	24.50
Clough, J. L., Services & Cash paid out.....	75.70
Dunlap, A. H., & Sons Inc., Seeds.....	14.40
Edgewood Cemetery, Office Rent.....	30.00
Glenton, F., Plans.....	24.00
Gay, A. E., Supplies.....	41.72

Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	112.75	
Hodge, E. F., Labor	2.25	
Kirkpatrick, R. Est., Flowers	10.00	
Nashua Trust Co., Safe Box rent	5.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	37.15	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	134.76	
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	35.80	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	26.10	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	4,061.50	
Sheffield, E. N., Plans	66.30	
Thompson, M. A., Services	1.25	
Wheeler's Printing Office, Printing	10.00	
Total Expenditure		$4,918.31

NOTE:—$527.12 overdraft in Edgewood Cemetery account carried as deficit to 1922.

WOODLAWN

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Receipts	8,624.60	
Bal. from 1920	1,160.72	
		$10,785.32

Expended

Austin, Chas. H., Supplies	23.36
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	2.25
Adams, L. A., Stock and Labor	8.41
Cole, F. E. Co., Printing & Supplies	55.00
Dolge & Co., Supplies	193.78
Downey, D. H., Loam	33.00
Farquhar, R. & T. Co., Supplies	13.75
Garland, E. F., Paint	4.90
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	8.50
Johnson, E. P., Rent & Recording	150.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Premiums	185.82
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	24.08
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	.55
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	12.00

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	19.70	
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	55.30	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	161.97	
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	123.38	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	49.14	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	8,336.41	
Snow, Warwick, Cash paid out	92.32	
Shedd, W. A. Co., Coal	192.00	
Whitman & Pratt Co., Supplies	123.12	
Whitman, N. S., Supplies	1.40	
Wheeler, N. A., Supplies	14.50	
Total Expenditure	$9,888.86	
Balance to 1922	896.46	
		$10,785.32

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Appropriation	$650.00	
Receipts	672.54	
Balance from 1920	5.70	
		$1,328.24

Expended

Bailey, F. H., Labor	5.04	
Garland, E. F., Supplies	5.40	
Hardy, A. H., Supplies	5.00	
Lyman, J. W., Cash paid out	5.75	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	11.60	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	23.04	
Peel, W. F., Supplies	17.90	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	979.93	
Searles, O. F., Services	8.75	
Shea, D. F., Supplies	14.44	
Warden, Joseph, Stock and Labor	11.75	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	4.25	
Total Expenditure	$1,092.85	
Transfer Bills	235.39	
		$1,328.24

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

CITY INTEREST

Appropriation	$75,000.00	
		$75,000.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Interest & Discount	$74,628.75	
Transferred to Revenue	371.25	
		$75,000.00

SINKING FUND

Appropriation	$23,908.95	
		$23,908.95

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas.	$23,908.95	
		$23,908.95

MATURING DEBT

Appropriation	$40,000.00	
		$40,000.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas., Maturing City Debt	$40,000.00	
		$40,000.00

STATE TAX

Appropriation	$151,822.50	
		$151,822.50

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas., State Tax.....	$151,820.50	
Balance to 1922.....	2.00	
		$151,822.50

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation.....	$47,625.75	
		47,625.75

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Treas., County Tax.....	$47,625.75	
		$47,625.75

BONUS TAX 1920

Receipts.....	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas.....	$1,182.00	
Balance to 1922.....	2,818.00	
		$4,000.00

BONUS TAX 1921

Appropriation.....	$33,642.00	
		$33,642.00

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas.....	$23,780.00	
Balance to 1922.....	9,862.00	
		$33,642.00

NON REVENUE ACCOUNTS

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1920	$11,148.26	
		$11,148.26

Expended

American Box & Lumber Co., Wood	$158.00	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	1,791.33	
Belanger, S. & Son, Inc., Supplies	39.50	
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	227.10	
Corriveau, Donat, Insurance	319.24	
Gay, A. E., Supplies	11.20	
Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Castings	615.34	
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Insurance	1,081.71	
Lebanon Mach. Co., Supplies	608.00	
Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry Co., Castings	232.50	
Nashua Building Co., Cement	86.13	
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies	38.90	
Penn. Water Works, Supplies	62.09	
Steward, W. H., Cleaning Machine	1,275.00	
Weston & Gould, Supplies	148.75	
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., Cement & Supplies	4,843.71	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	14,680.01	
Total Expenditure		$27,499.96

$16,351.70—carried as deficit to 1922.

PERMANENT HIGHWAYS

Appropriation	$40,000.00	
		$40,000.00

Expended

American Box & Lumber Co., Shavings	8.75	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	353.49	

Chagnon, Alphonse, Supplies	10.99	
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	22.67	
City Coal Co., Coal	269.52	
Gay, A. E., Supplies	52.36	
Highton, Wm. H. & Sons Co., Castings	738.77	
Lebanon Mach. Co., Supplies	262.20	
Letis, F. T., Sand & Gravel	110.00	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Gas oil	297.80	
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	37.04	
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies	16.50	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	4.50	
Standard Oil Co., Asphalt	1,602.90	
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	25,357.74	
Tolles, James H. Co., Lumber	175.00	
U. S. Asphalt Refining Co., Cement	1,836.43	
Total Expenditure	31,138.66	
Transfer Bills	25,053.57	
		$56,192.23

$16,192.23—carried as deficit to 1922.

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

TEMPORARY LOANS

Receipts	$720,000.00	
Balance from 1920	100,000.00	
		$820,000.00

Expended

Samuel Dearborn Tr.	$740,000.00	
Balance to 1922	58,000.00	
		$820,000.00

OVERLAYS

Expended, Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll.	$132.84	
		$132.84

TAXES PURCHASED

Expended, Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector.....	$3,413.30	
		$3,413.30

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts.....	$1,851.00	
		$1,851.00

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Treas.....	$1,851.00	
		$1,851.00

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY WALKS AND DRIVES FUND

Receipts.....	$325.50	
		$325.50

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Treas.....	$325.50	
		$325.50

WOODLAWN CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts.....	$5,290.00	
Balance from 1920.....	751.99	
		$6,041.99

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Treas.....	$2,600.34	
Balance to 1922.....	3,441.65	
		$6,041.99

RECAPITULATION

Ledger Accounts 1921

RECAPITULATION—LEDGER ACCOUNTS 1921

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

DEPARTMENT	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance from 1920	Total Credits	Total Expenditures	Trans. to Rev.	Trans. from Rev.	Balance 1922
General Government:								
Salary Account	$8,800.00	.....	.....	$8,800.00	$8,799.88	.12	.....	.....
Assessor's Dept.	7,000.00	.....	.....	7,000.00	7,014.14	.....	14.14	.....
Ward and Elections	3,700.00	.....	.....	3,700.00	4,376.32	.....	676.32	.....
City Hall Building	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	5,943.93	56.07	.....	.....
Protection of Persons and Prop.								
Police Department	72,000.00	10.00	.....	72,010.00	74,840.12	.....	2,830.12	.....
Police Court	2,300.00	.....	.....	2,300.00	2,299.92	.08	.....	.....
Fire Department	93,000.00	144.02	.....	93,144.02	92,664.62	479.40	.....	.....
Sealer of Weights and Measures	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	585.71	14.29	.....	.....
Armory Expenses	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Health and Sanitation:								
Board of Health	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	6,687.35	812.65	.....	.....
City Physician	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,002.52	.....	2.52	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Nashua Hospital Association	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Highways:								
Board of Public Works	101,000.00	43,664.27	.....	144,664.27	159,522.21‡	.....	.....	.....
Street Lights	36,000.00	.....	.....	36,000.00	35,515.67	484.33	.....	.....
Charities:								
Paupers	7,500.00	10.50	.....	7,510.50	7,271.62	238.88	.....	.....
Day Nursery	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Education:								
Schools	244,200.00	9,587.55	.....	253,787.55	254,156.87	.....	369.32	.....
Public Library	9,000.00	1,055.65	93.51	10,149.16	10,879.25‡	.....	.....	.....
Recreation and Unclassified:								
Park Commission	7,500.00	575.00	.....	8,075.00	7,034.77	.....	.....	1,040.23
Soldiers and Sailors	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	29.75	20.25	.....	.....
Incidentals	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	9,526.29	.....	2,026.29	.....
Insurance	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00	2,462.10	1,537.90	.....	.....
Printing and Stationery	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,906.88	93.12	.....	.....
Lands and Buildings	6,600.00	.....	.....	6,600.00	7,915.46	.....	1,315.46	.....
Memorial Day	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Water Supply	14,000.00	.....	.....	14,000.00	13,187.50	812.50	.....	.....
Cemeteries:								
Edgewood	1,000.00	3,390.22	.97	4,391.19	4,918.31‡	.....	.....	.....
Woodlawn	1,000.00	8,624.60	1,160.72	10,785.32	9,888.86	.....	.....	896.46
Suburban	650.00	672.54	5.70	1,328.24	1,328.24	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION—*Concluded*

Interest and Maturing Debt:								
City Interest	75,000.00	.....	.....	75,000.00	74,628.75	371.25	.....	.....
Sinking Fund	23,908.95	.....	.....	23,908.95	23,908.95	.....	.....	.....
Maturing Debt	40,000.00	.....	.....	40,000.00	40,000.00	.....	.....	.....
State Tax	151,822.50	.....	.....	151,822.50	151,822.50	.....	.....	2.00
County Tax	47,625.75	.....	.....	47,625.75	47,625.75	.....	.....	.....
Bonus Tax, 1920	.....	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	1,182.00	.....	.....	2,818.00
Bonus Tax, 1921	33,642.00	.....	.....	33,642.00	23,780.00	.....	.....	9,862.00
TOTALS	$1,020,599.20	$71,734.35	$1,260.90	$1,093,594.45	$1,097,404.24	$4,920.84	$7,234.17	$14,618.69

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Sewers	.....	.....	11,148.26	$11,148.26	$27,499.96‡	.....	.....	.....
Permanent Highways	$40,000.00	.....	.....	40,000.00	56,192.23‡	.....	.....	.....
		$727,466.50	$100,751.99	$51,148.26	$83,692.19			

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

		Receipts	Balance from 1920	Total Credits	Total Expenditures		Trans. from Rev.	
Temporary Loans	.....	720,000.00	100,000.00	$820,000.00	$740,000.00	.....	.....	$80,000.00
Overlays	.....	.....	.....	.....	132.84	.....	.....	.....
Taxes Purchased	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,413.30	.....	.....	.....
Edgewood Cem. Per Care Fund		1,851.00	.....	1,851.00	1,851.00	.....	.....	.....
Edgewood Cem. W. & D. Fund	.....	325.50	.....	325.50	325.50	.....	.....	.....
Woodlawn Cem. Per Care Fund	.....	5,290.00	751.99	6,041.99	2,600.34	.....	.....	3,441.65
		$727,466.50	$100,751.99	$828,218.49	$748,322.98			$83,441.65
GRAND TOTALS	$1,060,599.20	$799,200.85	$113,161.15	$1,972,961.20	$1,929,419.41	$4,920.84	$7,234.17	$98,060.34
				Less Transfer Bills	28,890.31			
					$1,900,529.10			

‡Accounts overdrawn balances debited to 1922.

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1921

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1922

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

The following is a statement of the receipts of the City Clerk's Department, the condition of the Suspended Pay Roll Account and the report of the Overseer of the Poor for the year 1921.

CITY CLERK'S RECEIPTS

FOR RECORDING		
Mortgages	$99.45	
Liens & Cond. Sales	157.25	
Assignment of Wages	2.00	
Certified Copies	178.00	
Miscellaneous Records	23.55	
		$460.25
FOR LICENSES		
Pool Room and Bowling Alleys	732.00	
Theatres and Exhibitions	765.00	
		$1,497.00
FOR SERVICES		
Marriage Licenses	481.00	
Dog Licenses	1,147.00	
Auto Permits	23,436.31	
		$25,064.31
MISCELLANEOUS		
Rent of City Hall	285.00	
Sale of Junk	100.00	
		$385.00
Paid Samuel Dearborn, City Treas.		$27,406.56

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

Cash in Bank Jan. 1, 1921	$928.69
Received from City Treas.	328.18
	$1,256.87
Paid Sundry Persons	$222.48
Cash in Bank Jan. 1, 1922	1,034.39
	$1,256.87

OVERSEER OF THE POOR

Receipts

Appropriation	$7,5000.0
Refund	10.50
	$7,510.50

Expenditures

Groceries and Provisions	$3,720.78
Board in Institutions	1,548.36
Rents	876.00
Board at Home	550.00
Shoes and Clothing	141.23
Fuel	298.25
Nursing	32.00
Burials	105.00
Total Expenditure	$7,271.62
Balance unexpended	238.88
	$7,510.50

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk and
Overseer of the Poor.

Tax Collector's Report

TAXES FOR 1918

Total Levy		$534,907.05
Cash collected	$530,940.86	
Abatements	1,567.82	
		$532,508.68
		$2,398.37
Collections not in original levy		271.28
Total outstanding		$2,669.65

TAXES FOR 1919

Total Levy		$711,453.95
Cash collected	$706,676.35	
Abatements	2,180.79	
		$708,857.14
		$2,596.81
Collections not in original levy		427.35
Total outstanding		$3,024.16

STREET SPRINKLING TAX FOR 1919

Total Levy		$1,225.91
Cash collected	$1,218.53	
Abatements	.42	
		$1,218.95
Total outstanding		6.96

TAXES FOR 1920

Total Levy		$821,618.49
Collections not in original levy	$3,956.80	
		$825,575.29

Cash collected	$818,812.68	
Abatements	2,922.21	
		$821,734.89
Total outstanding		$3,840.40

STREET SPRINKLING TAX FOR 1920

Total Levy	$1,249.62	
Cash collected	$1,199.75	
Total outstanding	49.87	

1920 SOLDIERS BONUS TAX

Total Levy		$15,926 00
Cash Collected	$13,108.00	
Abatements	1,012 00	
		14,120 00
		$1,806.00
Collections not in original Levy		244.00
Total outstanding		$2,050.00

TAX FOR 1921

Total Levy		$926,861.32
Cash collected	$831,517.70	
Abatements	3,076.67	
		$834,594.37
		$92,266.95
Collections not in original Levy		447.00
		$97,713.95

1921 SOLDIERS BONUS TAX

Total Levy		$33,642.00
Cash collected	$23,832.00	
Abatements	1,678.00	
		$25,510.00
		$8,132.00
Collections not in original levy		266.00
Total outstanding		$8,398.00

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
Tax Collector.

REPORT OF THE

COLLECTOR-TREASURER

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Dr. *Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer*

RECEIPTS

Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1919 Tax	$ 477.56
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1920 Tax	80,885.40
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1920 Soldier's Bonus	1,122.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1921 Tax	831,517.70
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1919 & 1920 St. Sprinkling.	219.38
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Interest and Costs	1,701.11
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Redemptions	2,492.92
Ind. Hd. Nat'l. Bk. & Nashua Trust. Interest on deposit	2,117.55
Police Department	868.63
Police Court. Martin Fitzpatrick, Clerk	5,748.22
Tuition	5,175.30
Public Library, Fines, etc.	540.69
Public Library, Income on Trust Funds	510.00
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses	1,147.00
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk Auto Permits	23,464.55
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Fees, etc.	2,795.01
Board of Public Works	14,504.39
Park Commission	575.00
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	13,914.60
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	6,553.32
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	672.54
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of 1921 Taxes	720,000.00
Miscellaneous Receipts, refunds, etc.	545.19
Comfort Station	158.13
State of N. H. Highway Dept.	249.67
State of N. H. Railroad Tax	19,746.81
State of N. H. Insurance Tax	1,816.87
State of N. H. Saving Bank Tax	32,107.09
State of N. H. Building and Loan Tax	15.18
Night Schools, Forfeiture of Deposits	342.00
Household Arts Dept. School Dept.	682.03
Renal of City Auditorium	2,230.00
Board of Health, Milk Licenses	355.00
Bond Issue, Sewer Bonds	19,397.67
Bond Issue, Spit Brook Rd. Bridge Bonds	4,849.41
Bond Issue, Permanent Paving Bonds	40,000.00
Bond Issue, School Deficit, Bonds	14,000.00
	$1,877,329.92
Overdrawn January 1, 1921	8,935.82
	$1,868,394.10

EXPENDITURES

Salary Account	$8,799.88
Assessors Department	7,014.14
Ward and Elections	9,836.62
City Hall	5,943.93
Fire Department	92,664.62

Sealer of Weights and Measurer	585.71
Board of Health	6,687.35
City Physician	1,002.52
Board of Public Works	159,522.21
Street Lights	35,515.67
Paupers	7,271.62
Schools	253,777.70
Public Library	10,879.25
Soldiers and Sailors	29.75
Incidentals	9,526.29
Police Department	74,840.12
Police Court	2,299.92
Park Commission	5,250.57
Insurance	2,462.10
Lands and Buildings	7,915.46
Printers and Stationery	1,906.88
Water Supply	13,187.50
Suburban Cemeteries	1,092.85
Edgewood Cemetery	4,918.31
Edgewood Cemetery, Walks and Drives	325.50
Edgewood Cemetery, Perpetual Care	2,851.00
Woodlawn Cemetery	9,888.86
Woodlawn Cemetery, Perpetual Care	2,600.34
Interest on Temporary Loans	25,049.25
Interest on Bonded Debt	49,579.50
Sinking Fund	23,908.95
Temporary Loans	740,000.00
Sewer Department	26,218.51
Permanent Paving Account	31,138.66
County Tax	47,625.75
State Tax	143,512.50
Amory Expenses	200.00
Day Nursery	200.00
Memorial Day	300.00
St. Joseph Hospital	2,000.00
Memorial Hospital	2,000.00
Special School Tax	8,308.00
1920 Bonus Tax	1,182.00
1921 Bonus Tax	23,780.00
1920 Overlay	115.64
1921 Overlay	15.20
Maturing Debt	40,000.00
Tax Titles and Deeds	3,413.30
Surplus Revenue	2.00
	$1,901,1459.
Overdrawn January 1, 1922	32,751.83
	$1,868,394.10

Statistics of Taxation

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year	Number of Polls	Value of Polls	Value of Real and Personal Estate	Total Valuation
1885	3,563	$356,300.00	$8,967,594.00	$9,232,894.00
1886	3,773	377,300.00	9,088,584.00	9,465,884 00
1887	3,931	393,100.00	9,259,110.00	9,652,210.00
1888	4,328	432,800.00	9,500,497.00	9,933,292.00
1889	4,591	459,100.00	9,623,468.00	10,082,583 00
1890	4,684	468,400.00	9,976,638.00	10,445,038 00
1891	5,120	512,000.00	10,683,514.00	11,195,514.00
1892	5,241	524,100 00	11,561,529.00	12,085,629.00
1893	5,333	533,300.00	11,968,842.00	12,502,142 00
1894	5,477	547,700.00	12,300,210.00	12,847,910.00
1895	5,584	558,000.00	12,536,097.00	13,094,497.00
1896	5,746	547,600.00	12,878,245.00	13,452,845.00
1897	5,830	583,000.00	13,229,211.00	13,812,211.00
1898	5,781	579,100.00	13,136,075.00	13,715,175.00
1899	5,866	586,600.00	13,541,015 00	14,127,165.00
1900	6,065	606,500.00	13,607,409.00	14,213,909.00
1901	6,535	653,500.00	13,713,862.00	14,367,362 00
1902	6,356	635,600.00	13,580,251.00	14,215,851.00
1903	6,746	674,600.00	13,741,918.00	14,416,518.00
1904	6,756	675,600.00	13,699,393.00	14,354,693 00
1905	6,997	699,700.00	13,999,194.00	14,676,894.00
1906	7,138	713,800.00	14,156,431.00	14,870,231.00
1907	7,336	733,600.00	14,527,741.00	15,261,341.00
1908	7,397	739,700.00	14,646,220.00	15,385,920.00
1909	7,349	734,900.00	15,622,633.00	16,357,573.00
1910	7,406	740,600.00	15,933,805.00	16,674,405.00
1911	8,027	802,700.00	16,125,439.00	16,928,139.00
1912	7,993	799,300.00	21,792,993.00	22,592,293.00
1913	8,323	832,300.00	21,803,554.00	22,635,854.00
1914	8,485	848,500.00	22,639,775.00	23,488,275.00
1915	9,344	934,400.00	22,889,561.00	23,823,961.00
1916	8,783	878,300.00	23,672,937.00	24,551,237.00
1917	9,200	920,000.00	25,321,088.00	26,241,088.00
1918	8,262	826,200.00	26,675,077.00	27,501,277.00
1919	8,187	1,228,050.000	27,355,315.00	28,583,365.00
1920	8,920	1,338,000.00	35,715,391.00	37,053,391.00
1921	17,753	2,048,423.00	37,052,503.00	39,111,851.00

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Tax on $100.00	Amount of Taxes	Mayor
$1.66	$155,618.00	Hon.,John A. Spalding
1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles
1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles
1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles
1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke
1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke
1.78	200,036.28	Wm. H. Beasom
1.79	216,901.98	Wm. H. Beasom
1.90	237,540.70	Williams Hall
1.84	236,403.14	Thomas Sands
2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard
2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard
2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles
2.10	288.018.87	Jason E. Tolles
2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles
2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles
2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor
2.16	308,612.60	Milto[u] A. Taylor
2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle
2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle
2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Jones
2.10	312,272.16	Andros B. Jone[s]
2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd
2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd
2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd
2.14	356,833.80	Albert Shded
2.28	380,268.07	William H. Barry
1.84	405,011.08	William H. Barry
1.98	432,373.78	William H. Barry
2.00	453,479.80	William H. Barry
2.00	457,712.38	James B. Crowley
2.00	466,734.08	James B. Crowley
2.00	497,846.39	James B. Crowley
2.08	535,988.55	James B. Crowley
2.98	712,679.86	James B. Crowley
2.50	838,794.11	Henri A. Burque
2.60	960,503.32	Henri A. Burque

Statement of Bonded Debt

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

Date of Loan		Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
Oct.	1, 1903	20 yrs.	High School	3
Jan.	1, 1904	20 "	Refunding	4
July	1, 1905	20 "	Refunding	4
July	1, 1905	20 "	School	3
July	1, 1906	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept.	1, 1909	20 "	High School	4
July	1, 1907	20 "	Refunding	4
June	1, 1911	20 "	Refunding	4
June	1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June	1, 1913	20 "	Sewer	4
June	1. 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
May	1, 1914	20 "	Main St. Bridge	4
June	1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June	1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June	1, 1915	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept.	1, 1915	20 "	Quincy St. School	4
Nov.	1, 1915	20 "	Bridge Bonds	4
Dec.	1, 1915	20 "	Funding Bonds	4
June	1, 1916	8 "	Milford Highway- Serial Notes	4
Aug.	1, 1916	20 "	School	4
Jan.	1, 1917	20 "	School	4
April	2, 1917	13 "	(Serial)-Taylors Falls Bridge	4
Jan.	1, 1918	20 "	(Serial) High School	4
June	1, 1918	10 "	(Serial) Merrimack Valley Road	4½
June	1, 1918	20 "	(Serial) Motor Fire Apparatus	4½
May	1, 1919	15 "	(Serial) Sewer	4½
Aug.	1, 1919	20 "	(Serial) High School	4½
Oct.	1, 1919	20 "	(Serial) Sewer	4½
Jan.	1, 1920	18 "	(Serial) Public Comfort Sta.	4½
April	1, 1920	20 "	(Serial) Sewer	5
Sept.	1, 1920	15 "	(Serial) High School	5
Dec.	1, 1920	5 "	(Serial) Spit Brook Rd. Bridge	5
Dec.	1, 1920	15 "	(Serial) Sewer	5
Aug.	1, 1921	14 "	(Serial) Funding (School)	5
Aug.	1, 1921	15 "	(Serial) Permanent Paving	5

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1920.

Present Amount of Loan	Date Payable	Interest Payable
$60,000.00	Oct. 1, 1923	April and Oct.
20,000.00	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
20,000.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
10,000.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
20,000.00	July 1, 1926	Jan. and July
46,000.00	Sept. 1, 1929	Mar. and Sept.
60,000.00	July 1, 1927	Jan. and July
40,000.00	June 1, 1931	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1932	June and Dec.
10,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
15,500.00	May 1, 1934	May and Nov.
10,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1935	June and Dec.
60,000.00	Sept. 1, 1935	Mar. ahd Sept.
15,000.00	Nov. 1, 1935	May and Nov.
145,000.00	Dec. 1, 1935	June and Dec.
5,000.00	1,000 - 1922	June and Dec.
	$2,000 ea. '23 '24	June and Dec.
18,000.00	Aug. 1, 1936	Aug. and Feb.
4,500.00	Jan. 1, 1937	Jan. and Jan.
18,000.00	2,000 annually to 1930 inclusive	Apr. and Oct.
255,000.00	$15,000.00 annually	Jan. and July
21,000.00	3,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
18,000.00	2,000.00 - 1922 1,000.00 ea. to 1938	June and Dec.
13,000.00	1,000.00 annually	May and Nov.
98,000.00	5,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
18,000.00	1,000.00 annually	April and Oct.
17,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Jan. and July
23,000.00	2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. 1,000.00 ea. 15 yrs.	Apr. and Oct.
16,000.00	2,000.00 ea. 3 yrs. 1,000.00 ea. 12 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
4,000.00	1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
18,000.000	2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. 1,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	June and Dec.
14,000.00	1,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
40,000.00	3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. 2,000.00 ea. 5½ yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
$1,292,000.00		

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

TRUSTEES OF SINKING FUND.

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The trustees of the Sinking Fund herewith make their report for the year 1921.

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1	Cash on hand.....	$10,540.35
	Coupons deposited during year	10,970.93
	Int. on Savings acc. Deposit..	29.29
	Bonds sold and matured.....	58,483.67
	Sinking Fund Appropriation..	23,908.95
		$103,933.19

EXPENDITURES

April 21	Expense of Collection-City of Newport Bond.....	$1.00
	Bonds purchased during year.	28,598.01
July 1	City of Nashua-Bond issue matured.....	75,000.00
Dec. 31	Cash on hand.....	334.18
		$103,933.19

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund December 31, 1921.

Twelve $1,000 City of Newport, R. I., Bonds, 4% due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive..... ...	$12,000.00
Fifteen $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 3% due 1923, Nos. 5 to 10 inc., 26 to 34 inc.....	15,000.00
Three $500. Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 42, 43, 44.....	1,500.00
Ten $100 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 80,82,86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96.....	1,000.00

Three $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1926, Nos. 5185 to 5187 inclusive	3,000.00
One $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bond, 4% due 1926, No. 7324	1,000.00
Six $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1951, Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630.	6,000.00
Five $1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 6%, due 1948, Nos. 1228, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1234	5,000.00
Six $1,000 Town of East Providence, R. I., Bonds, 4%, due 1948, Nos. 9 to 14 inclusive	6,000.00
Five $1,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1934, Nos. 72758, 73759, 72760, 69169, 69170	5,000.00
Four $1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390 inslusive	4,000.00
Two $100 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 124 and 125	200.00
Ten $1,000 City of Pawtucket, R. I., Bonds, 4%, due 1950, Nos. 60 to 69 inclusive	10,000.00
Ten $1,000 City of Pawtucket, R. I., Bonds, 4%, due 1950, Nos. 31 to 40 inclusive	10,000.00
Four $1,000 No. Conway, N. H., Bonds, 4%, due 1927, Nos. 34, 35, 42, 41	4,000.00
Three $1,000 Waterbury, Conn., Bonds, 4%, due 1927, Nos. 81, 84 and 130	3,000.00
Two $1,000 Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1925, Nos. B7806 and B9137	2,000.00
One $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bond, 3 %, due 1923, No. 1005	1,000.00
Three $1,000 Town of Norwalk, Conn., Bonds, 4%, due 1939, Nos. 33, 34, 35	3,000.00
One $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bond, 5%, due 1943, No. 179	1,000.00
One $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bond, 5%, due 1943, No. 261	1,000.00

One N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1955, No. 12305	1,000.00
Two $1,000 Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4 %, due 1928, Nos. C3186 and C3187	2,000.00
Two $1,000 Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R., Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279	2,000.00
One $500 City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16	500.00
Ten $1,000 City of Waterbury Bonds, 4 %, due 1926, Nos. 141 to 150 inclusive	10,000.00
Seven $1,000 City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935 Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive	7,000.00
Thirty-six $1,000 City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 77 to 112 inclusive	36,000.00
Six Liberty Bonds, 4%, due 1942, Nos. A00041571 72, 73, 74, 75, 76	6,000.00
One Liberty Bond, 4%, due 1942, No. E00040140	500.00
Twelve City of Nashua $1,000, due $3,000 each, 1925-26-27-28, 4 %, Nos. 19 to 30 inc.	12,000.00
Three $1,000 Liberty Bonds, 3rd Loan, 4 %, Nos. 627254, 627255, 340531, due 1928	3,000.00
One $100 Liberty Bond, 3rd Loan, 4%, No. 3560245, due 1928	100.00
Thirteen City of Nashua Sewer Bonds, 4 %, Nos. 3 to 15 inclusive	13,000.00
Three Liberty Bonds, $1,000 ea., 4th Loan, Nos. 1868473, 1868474, 1868475, 4%	3,000.00
Four Liberty Bonds, $1,000 ea., 5th Loan, Nos. 1644763, 1644764, 1744665, 1644766, 4 %, due 1923	4,000.00
One City of Nashua, Mulberry St. School No. 4, 3 %, due 1925	1,000.00
Seventeen City of Nashua Comfort Station, Serials, 4 %, Nos. 2 to 18 inclusive	17,000.00
Ten City of El Paso No. 16 to 26 inc., due 1927, 4 %	10,000.00

Two Boston & Maine R. R. Nos. A3263, A3264, due 1930, 6%	2,000.00
One Boston & Maine R. R., No. 426, due 1930, 6%	500.00
One City of Chicago, No. 603, 4%, due 1923	1,000.00
One City of Batavia, Ill., Nos. 27, 4 %, due 1923	500.00
One Village of Whitehall, N. Y., Nos. 26, 5.90%, 1926	500.00
One O'Brien County, No. 73, 5%, due 1923	1,000.00
Two Village of Willmette, Nos. 11 and 12, 4 %, due 1923	1,000.00
One Mason City, Ia., No. 12, 4 %, due 1923	1,000.00
Accrued Interest on Securities	2,749.84
Cash in Savings acc.	334.18
TOTAL VALUE	$233,384.02

SAMUEL DEARBORN, Collector-Treasurer
HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor
CHAS. DIONNE
Trustees of Sinking Fund.

REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

Date of Creation	Trust Funds—Purpose of Creation	How Invested
Feb. 22, 1869	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	Savings Bank acc.
Jan. 1, 1907	Hussey Library Fund	15 City of Nashua Bds.
Sept. 6, 1892	Hunt Library Fund	10 City of Nashua Bds. Bal. in Sav Bank acc.
April 1917	Almina Jacquith Legacy	1 City of Nashua Bond

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

Amount of Principal	Rate of Int.	Balance of Inc. on hand at Beginning of year	Income During Year	Expended During Year	Balance of Income on hand at End of Year
$1,000.00	4	$550.17	$40.10	$49.02	$541.25
15,000.00	4		600.00	600.00	
10,000.00	4		402.88	400.00	
		71.99			74.87
500.00	4		20.00	20.00	

SAMUEL DEARBORN,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE

BOARD OF HEALTH AND THE HEALTH OFFICER

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Health

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1922

To His Honor the Mayor, and Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

The following is submitted as a report of this department for the year 1921.

1. Office maintained with clerk at the Montcalm Building, 115 Main St., open from 8.30 to 5 p. m., Wednesday and Saturday Evenings from 7 to 8.30 p. m.

2. CLINICS. Clinics are maintained and carried on at our Quarters. The Venereal Disease Clinic being held Tuesday and Friday afternoons and Evenings with Dr. McLaughlin in charge, assisted by Miss Agnes Lee as Nurse. During the year 1384 treatments were given in this Department.

The Tuberculosis Clinic. The Clinics are conducted at our Office being held every Thursday. Dr. Robert B. Kerr is Chief of Clinic and Miss Lucy Beaudet is Nurse in charge. 716 visits were made to the Clinic. 32 patients were sent to Sanatoriums for treatment, and 1596 home visits were made by the Nurse.

3. Contagious Diseases. This Department supervised by Dr. McLaughlin as Chief and Miss Agnes Lee as Nurse. All contagious diseases reported are investigated, contacts and suspects examined.

The nurse maps, charts and indexes all contagious diseases. Makes weekly visitations, instructs in bed-side disinfection, detains all suspects, and releases all active cases. The Department is very anxious to adopt the Schick Test to determine those susceptible to Diphtheria and further immunize against the disease.

We have asked your Board for appropriation to carry on this work. The following cases were reported during the year.

Scarlet Fever	64
Diphtheria	68
Measles	8
Chicken Pox	9
Whooping Cough	2
Genorrhea	70
Syphillis	44
Chancre	3
Typhoid Fever	2
Tuberculosis	112
Variloid	5
Cerebral Meningitis	3

Spring Clean-up. During the month of April the annual Spring Clean-Up was conducted by this Department in conjunction with the Board of Public Works and Merchants Association. Since this movement was inaugurated nine years ago a decided improvement has been shown in certain sections of the City.

Garbage. We would recommend that our City take charge of the Collection, disposal of Garbage in its entireity, adopting some one of the modern methods.

Health and Milk Inspector. On account of the increase of work in this department, especially during the Summer months some arrangement should be made for an additional inspector during this period.

Recommendations. Your Board of Health recommend for your consideration and in the interest of Public Health the following:

1. Suitable Ordinances for the care and distribution of Milk and Food Stuffs under the supervision of the Local Board of Health.

2. The extension of Medical Inspection now being done in our public schools to extend to the private schools of our City.

3. The erection and maintenance of a modern Isolation Hospital.

4. An Assistant Health and Plumbing Inspector for the City.

5. Ordinances making obligatory the screening of barn, cellar

the proper care and disposal of manure and the maintenance and care of fly traps and making of certain limits where pigs are kept.

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.,
HARRY M. MORSE, M. D.
RAYMOND S. COTTON.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

The following shows the morbidity statistics for the past five years.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Total deaths-all ages...	499	866	404	466	426
General Death Rate....	1 2-3	2 2-3	1 1-3	1 2-5	1 2-5
Living Births.....	760	818	685	786	
Birth rate.....	2 8-15	2 7-10	2 1-5	2 2-5	
Deaths under 1 year....	90	100	62	89	82
Deaths under 1 year during 3 summer months.	17	27	13	29	24
Still births.....	24	21	15	15	14

Total number of deaths in Nashua during 1921.....	426
Brought here for burial	123
Death Rate.....	1 2-5
Death Rate per thousand.....	14

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.
HARRY M. MORSE, M. D.
RAYMOND COTTON.
NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH.

Report of Health Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1922

Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the following report as Health Inspector for the City of Nashua, from January 1, 1921-1922.

Houses placarded	122
Houses fumigated	131
Houses Inspected	6
Plumbing and drainage inspections	26
Privy vault inspections	20
Yard and Alley Inspections	98
Barber Shops inspected	38
Restaurants inspected	56
Bakeries and Bakery wagons inspected	30
Food Stores inspected	163
Candy factories inspected	12
Complaints investigated	65
Water sent to Concord for analysis	8
Ice sent to Concord for analysis	2
Nuisances ordered abated	52
Common drinking cups ordered abated	7
Lying-in-hospitals inspected	3
Infants' Asylums inspected	1
Boarding Houses inspected	31
Bakery found unsanitary and condemned	1

One Baker was found with bread in a truck on the Street unwrapped, and was arrested and fined in Court.

Many complaints are made which have no foundation, and which does not pertain to the Health Department such as broken sewer pipes, over-flowing sewers and ash heaps, which entail considerable time for investigation. Such complaints should be made to the Board of Public Works Department. Many spite complaints are also entered at our office.

In addition to the above reported work done, drinking fountains, ice cream parlors, coffee houses, pool rooms, tonic establishments were inspected and pig and hen pens ordered abated.

Thanking the members of the Board of Health for their kind co-operation to me during the past year, I am

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,

Health Inspector

Report of Milk Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1922

Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the following report of the Milk Inspector for the year 1921, from January 1, 1921-1922.

During the year 1921 I have put a greater amount of time into the inspecting of farms producing milk than at any time previous, and find conditions improved, and most of the farms very satisfactory. I have paid particular attention to the straining of the milk, and milk pails, and also demanded that the barns and milk rooms be whitewashed and kept in a sanitary condition. I have insisted that all milk be strained outside of barn, or in some separate room away from where cows are kept.

MILK ANALYSIS AND TESTS

Samples of milk taken for chemical analysis	82
Number of samples found below standard	4
Milk samples sent to Laboratory at Concord	2
Samples of milk brought in by citizens	14
Samples of mothers' milk analyzed	8
Samples of milk collected for analysis	72
Wagons found with milk uncovered	5
Samples of milk examined for bacteria	2
Samples tested and paid for by citizens	2

DAIRY AND FARM INSPECTIONS

Total number of farms supplying milk in Nashua	198
Dairies inspected during 1921	48

Milk plants inspected	46
Number of barns where cattle were found dirty	10
Orders given to farmers to improve conditions	8
Farms condemned on account of unsanitary conditions	1

LICENSES

Number of milk licenses paid for during year	175
Number of licenses issued to stores	139
Number of licenses issued to dealers	33
Number of free licenses issued	35

I analyzed two samples of milk for concerns doing business outside of Nashua, and collected $5.00 for the work which was turned over to the City Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,
Milk Inspector.

CITY PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Physician

Nashua, N. H., March 20, 1922

To His Honor The Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit my report for the year 1921 as City Physician.

During the year 1253 house visits and 829 office calls were made upon the dependant poor of the city. 15 calls were made to the police station.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED DAUDELIN,
City Physician.

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Librarian

To the Board of Trustees of the Nashua Public Library:

Gentlemen:—

I submit to you tonight a report of the work of the Library for the year 1921.

This year you will miss the genial presence of Mr. Ira F. Harris. A devoted member of your board and always a loyal friend of the Library and Staff.

This year must be looked upon, I think, as a fruitful and encouraging one in our library activities.

In the Reading and Reference Room there has been a gratifying increase in the number of patrons. The Library is a Bureau of Information for the entire city. Students seeking help in many lines, and men in business are more and more finding the library of help and value. The questions asked and answered daily, cover a vast field and often require quite a little research.

Twenty-seven books have been added by purchase to these shelves and 307, the gift of Mrs. W. H. Cook from Mr. Charles C. Morgan's collection. This room contains 2,151 volumes.

If your Honorable Body and the people generally, could more fully realize the benefit the library gives to thousands of young men and women in the city, who continue their education from its shelves, it should bring about, or show the necessity of a larger appropriation for the support of the Library. For, compared with the large sum spent upon the Public School System, the comparison would show, I think, that this aid to the education of our young citizens is not being given quite all the help it deserves.

The most notable mark of progress this year, was the opening on the South side of the river, August 8th, of the Childrens' Branch Library, at No. 3 Chestnut Street, in the section teeming

with child life. It is for the use of all children below the Junior High grade, living south of the bridge and west of Main Street. It is in charge of Miss Edna Leger, Librarian, who was formerly Children's Librarian at the Main Library. It is a wise choice and to her love and personal interest in the children it's success is due.

The Trustees have been studying the problem of taking care of the great number of children who came daily, often to the number of 400 to the small Children's Room and when the Nashua Manufacturing Company, through their agent, Mr. Roscoe S. Milliken, kindly offered the use of this light, pleasant room, it was gladly accepted. It has been fitted with shelves and painted white and is very attractive with its little tables and chairs, kindly loaned by the Company.

A. P. Hendrick's Sons, gave a nice clock for the Room; Mr. B. A. Curtis most kindly carried free of charge the books from the Main Library; Mrs. W. T. Comstock gave a case of birds and another of butterflies; and the Public, kindly responded to a call for books, and more than 200 have been contributed. Many children brought from their own book shelves, as gifts to the Branch, books they dearly loved. This Room is well but not yet fully equipped with books and magazines.

It was hoped to add to these shelves a set of youthful or play-time books of Science and the primers of History, Biography, Invention, Industry and Heroes and Heroines, which these little patrons read eagerly, but the increased use of the Main Library led to using some of the fund intended for the Branch, for books much needed here. When opened it was quantity more than quality needed to attract the little patrons, but they have come readily as the following statistics show.

BRANCH LIBRARY STATISTICS

Books added by purchase	406
Books added by gift	192
Books taken from Main Library to Branch	50
Total number of books at Branch, Dec. 31, 1921	648

CIRCULATION

Number of days open	115
Number of books loaned	10,864
Largest daily circulation December 5	165
Smallest daily circulation September 24	35
Largest monthly circulation November	2,689
Smallest monthly circulation August	1,345

ATTENDANCE

Largest attendance	269
Smallest attendance	73
Attendance since opening of the Branch	15,898
Applications	241
Fines received	$9.52

CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

Fiction	7,846
General works, philosophy, religion and sociology	1,452
Useful and fine arts	737
Literature	164
Travel	248
Biography	148
History	82
Magazines	187
Total circulation	10,864

The Branch has not diminished the Juvenile patronage and circulation in the Main Library as much as it was expected to, as the following statistics show, older children coming now that they can find room. There are at least 200 books here too soiled and worn for decency that should be discarded and replaced by new copies.

STATISTICS OF JUVENILE ROOM AT MAIN LIBRARY

Number of days open	305
Number of books loaned	32,469
Largest daily circulation, January 3	224
Smallest daily circulation, June 16	6
Largest monthly circulation, March	3,075
Smallest monthly circulation, September	1,442
Applications	472
Fines received	112.36

CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

Fiction	27,319
General works, philosophy, religion and sociology	1,038
Useful and fine arts	1,174
Literature	488
Travel	399
Biography	390
History	380
Magazines	1,281
Total	32,469

Why cannot Nashua have a Carnegie Branch on the South Side, which would help the adult citizens as well as the children? Along with this, our increasing population, which must always be industrial, would have a greater development of cultural life which would tend to influence and improve phases of municipal life. Why not some public spirited citizen among you try and see if Nashua may not benefit from the Carnegie Fund, which shall be a monument to his interest and pride in his city.

CIRCULATION

The Library has been open 305 days and the recorded circulation is 107.540. These figures do not show all the books used

and not counted. Outside of fiction the chief gain is in Business and Technical Books in Industrial and Manufacturing lines and Biography. These books are expensive, and not all needed have been bought.

The increased circulation and steady increase in the cost of every library supply, has created a serious administrative problem in the Library. (Publishers) bindings are so inferior that rebinding is required much sooner than ever before. The life of a novel often being less than four months and it has been impossible to meet the requests of readers requiring all the latest publications. Pay duplicate Fiction once started pays for itself, and were there room for a case in the Rotunda it would be worth trying.

ADULT CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

Fiction	61,102
General works, philosophy, religion and sociology	1,643
Useful and fine arts	3,684
Literature	1,407
Travel	1,016
Biography	1,341
History	1,401
Government documents	120
Magazines	3,357
Foreign	2,011
Total circulation	75,071
Grand Total at Main Library, 1921	107,540
Grand Total at Main Library, 1920	89,915
Gain for year 1921 over year 1920	17,625

If the Polish, Lithuanian and Greek books could be placed at the Branch near the homes of these people they would be read much more. Yet the year shows some gain, and the increasing number of those reading and studying the English books, show our Evening Schools have awakened a greater desire among those

coming as strangers to our city, to become one of us and not a stranger within our gates.

FOREIGN CIRCULATION	1920	1921
French	652	1,388
Russian	1	31
Yiddish	16	54
Italian	15	29
Polish	100	171
German	2	14
Lithuanian	87	181
Greek	23	139
Spanish		4
	896	2,011
Gain over year 1920		1,115

The increased number of the unemployed has increased the attendance in Newspaper, Periodical and Reference Room, many taking advantage of their enforced idleness and leisure, by serious study and reading, on practical and vocational subjects, and ask for text books and manuals which the library shelves are well fitted to supply.

During the war and since, the purchases of books were curtailed and the increased use of all classes show a great number of old and dirty books especially in fiction that should be thrown away and fresh copies take their place.

GIFTS

The Library has been the recipient of 307 more books from the Morgan Collection given by Mrs. W. H. Cook and many have been placed in the Reference Room. Mr. Harris, early in the year, had handsome bronze plates made to mark the shelves holding the Morgan Donation and the Morgan Memorial Collection.

Congressman Edward H. Wason in December gave to the Library a set of 131 bound volumes and atlases being the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies in the War of the Rebellion, which have been accessioned and placed in the case in the Newspaper Room. These with a set of Encyclopaedia Britannica, given by Mrs. Whitmarsh; the Eastman Genealogy and Hopkin's Genealogy; United States Officers and Enlisted Men of the United States Navy; 3 books from the Southern Pines Association; The history of the New York Times, and publishers gifts, make the number approximately 600.

The Library Class was not continued this year for lack of time and place, although the wish was expressed by some of last years members that it be continued.

Thanks are hereby given to the Telegraph Publishing Company for continued courtesy shown in publishing lists.

The changes in the Staff have all been in the Juvenile Room. Miss Anna Goodrich, the Librarian, had Mrs. Dorothy Damon as her assistant until September when Miss Esther Boury took her place, and has continued to serve since.

The Library Staff have carried on the work most faithfully and intelligently, and aided the Librarian in every way, and hereby thanks are given to one and all, and to the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

LIBRARIAN.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF MAIN LIBRARY

Books added by purchase	828
Books added by gift and accessioned	236
Books added by gift not yet catalogued	364
Books added by binding periodicals	49
Foreign books added	77
Total increase of books for the year	1,113
Total number of books in Library	41,785
Government documents added	56

Pamphlets added	39
Books withdrawn and taken to Branch Library	50
Volumes replaced	86
Volumes rebound	620
Magazines subscribed to	81
Magazines given	37
Total magazines	118
Newspapers subscribed to	8
Newspapers given	3

ADULT CIRCULATION

Total	75,071
Foreign	2,011
Fiction	61,102
Largest daily circulation, February 12	564
Smallest daily circulation, August 18	41
New patrons	471
Grand total circulation, Juvenile and Adult Dept.	107,540

LIBRARIAN'S ACCOUNTING

Express	$9.88
Parcel Post	3.76
Stamps and Cards	7.93
Books	7.46
Extra help	204.59
Sundry items	43.15
Paid to City Treasurer	518.14
Adult department, Fines	405.78
Juvenile department, Fines	112.36

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

To the Board of Trustees:

The following is the financial statement for the year 1921.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation		$9,000.00
Hussey coupons, (6 months only)	$300.00	
Hunt coupons, (6 months only)	200.00	
Jacquith coupons, (6 mos. only)	10.00	
		510.00
Fines and refunds		546.05
Balance January 1st, 1921		93.51
		$10,149.56

PAYMENTS

Salaries	$5,518.87	
Books	2,068.73	
Magazines and newspapers	310.00	
Binding and printing	768.34	
Heating	1,391.93	
Lighting	241.44	
Water	25.86	
Maintenance and supplies	554.08	
		$10,879.25
Overdraft, (510.00 coupons due)		$729.69

TRUST FUNDS, City Treasurer, Custodian

Daniel Hussey bequest	$15,000.00
John M. Hunt, bequest	10,000.00
Almira L. Jaquith, bequest	500.00
	$25,500.00

TRUSTEES

Mayor, Henri A. Burque, ex-officio.
Alderman, Fred E. Taggart, ex-officio.

Elbert Wheeler, Elective	Henry A. Cutter, Elective
Thomas A. McCarthy	William H. Beasom
William H. Morrison	Arthur G. Shattuck

One Vacancy

ADMINISTRATION

Sarah P. Barker, Clara E. Smith, Eva S. Davis, C. Frank Holman
Annie L. Goodrich, Edith Leger, Esther Boury, Librarians.
Oscar F. Ballou, Janitor
Henry A. Cutter, Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. CUTTER, Secretary

January 1, 1922.

CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Solicitor

To His Honor, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of Nashua:

GENTLEMEN:—

I submit the following as my report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Pollard Auto Co., vs Nashua. Tried by jury. Finding for Plaintiff. Carried to Supreme Court and judgment entered for City of Nashua.

Elpert v Nashua. Replevin. Pending.
Latour v Nashua. Injunction. Pending.
Greeley v Nashua. Petition. Pending.

E. W. Crowell v Nashua. E. R. Crowell v Nashua. Suits for damages for injury on highway. Pending.

Interpretation of Will of Willis A. Dodge in favor of City of Nashua.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. J. LEONARD,

City Solicitor.

REPORT OF THE
PARK COMMISSION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Park Commission

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

The Park Commission submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

The general work of our Park System has been given the needed care as usual. But little work has been undertaken along lines of new development, other than that of playgrounds. At South Common a good start has been made toward an up-to-date playground, which will include at least one major ball diamond and two or three junior diamonds. The small children have not been forgotten as the plans call for ample space for their particular needs. It is expected, that, with the assistance of the Board of Public Works, the major diamond will be completed and ready to use this coming season and one of the junior diamonds also if the special appropriation asked for this is granted. When the playground plans are completed the Commission feel sure that the citizens will be well satisfied with the money expended.

At North Common work has already been started on a combination ball diamonds and athletic field in Artillery Pond oval. This will in time do away with the Manchester Street ball diamond, which has been a dangerous spot for many years, and in it's place a grove of shade trees will be made, which will add to the beauty of this part of the Common. With the development of the athletic field the large number of automobiles will be accommodated much better and the blocking of the street traffic will be eliminated. It is hoped that the small appropriation will be granted so that the grounds can be completed as far as the filling by the Board of Public Works has been made possible during the winter months.

The moth work has taken on a serious aspect this past fall. The gypsy moths have increased many fold and we will have to

spend considerable time in creasoting and even in some places will have to do some spraying to check the pests and save our trees.

The Commission wish to call to the attention of your Honorable Board the fact that we have no tree warden for this city. Many of our beautiful trees need attention, such as removing dead limbs and needful trimming of interfering limbs. The Park Commission have no authority over any of our public trees other than the removing of moth pests, though our men may be in the very trees that need attention. Our Superintendent is a graduate of Durham and is an authority on matters relating to the care of trees.

Respectfully,

ALEXANDER PERRAULT,
MICHAEL C. MULLEN,
HERBERT E. KENDALL,

Park Commission.

1921 FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriation	$7,500.00
William R. Kirkpatrick	20.00
Re-fund on Auto Registering	15.00
Return from Garden Lots	75.00
Sale of Oats	40.00
Interest on Bonds	400.00
Union Picnic for removing rubbish	5.00
Sale of Hay	20.00
	$8,075.00

Payments

Payroll	$3,389.98
Teams	17.50
Office Expenses	105.00
Repairs	193.50
Flowers	55.82
South Common	1,017.79
Insurance	117.12
Water	98.70
North Common (Ball grounds)	866.41
New Equipment	820.60
Supplies	336.35
Miscellaneous	16.00
	$7,034.77
Balance on hand	1,040.23
	$8,075.00

Balance

$982.21 For South Common.
61.02 for Current expenses

$1,040.23

REPORT OF THE

RECREATION COMMISSION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Recreation Commission

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

The Recreation Commission appointed by the Mayor in July, 1921, by virtue of the authority conferred by Act of the legislature of 1917, beg the honor of reporting their activities during the time they have been in office and request your careful consideration of their accomplishments.

The Commission organized immediately after appointment prepared to do what they could under the handicap of no funds and a partially expired season. Co-operation and encouragement were easily found and funds enabling a start to be made were secured from the following sources:—

Business Girls Club of Y. W. C. A.....	$100.00
Rotary Club.....	175.00
Ball Game arranged by Chief of Police Goodwin and the officers under his command between the Nashua and Manchester Police Teams.....	152.00

In addition to the above Gregg & Son, the Jackson Mills, Proctor Bros., the Nashua Mfg. Co., and others contributed apparatus material and labor to a considerable extent.

The funds were deposited with the City Treasurer who disbursed them at the direction of the Commission and a report of the expenditures is appended hereto. Some apparatus was available through the Community Council and this was purchased at the end of the season and is now owned by the City. Many sites were inspected to secure locations for Recreation Grounds where they would serve the largest number of children. The South Common was available and promptly put into commission. The Jackson Mills gave us the use of a suitable lot on Canal St., which was next equipped largely at their expense. We also se-

cured permission to use the lot south of the Nashua Theatre, but it was found that the children whom we thought would be attracted there preferred to go to the South Common, so we secured the use of some land near the Nashua Mfg. Co., Ball Grounds through the courtesy of Mr. Milliken and moved the apparatus from the Theatre lot to the Nashua Mfg. Co. Lot.

By getting the services of Mr. Harlow Lazott and Mr. C. Wallace Lawrence of the High School Teachers' staff and other local assistants at very reasonable cost we were able to supervise, in a limited way, all of the playgrounds established and while an accurate report cannot be made as to the number of children who used the grounds, as nearly as can be determined there was a daily average at Canal Street of 300 children and at the South Common of about 350.

The apparatus secured last year served to make a start and prove the great value of playgrounds to the City, but what is now available is entirely inadequate to do the work as it should be done. Your commission having proved the wisdom of the undertaking wish to do their work along broader lines and in order to do so estimate the expense to be at the least $3,000.00 for the current year. Apparatus is necessary to fully equip four playgrounds and competent supervisors must be engaged for the season. The entire success of the Recreation work is dependent upon having sufficient supervisors, enough apparatus and proper locations. At some time in the near future the City should provide a suitable lot in the High Rock district near High and School Streets and it is suggested that a small open plot in this vicinity would be of material advantage to the City in many ways.

In addition to the above your Commission would like to have sufficient funds placed at its disposal to erect a modest bath house at the most available location and prepare the brook or river and its surroundings for a suitable swimming pool for the children. This should also be under supervision.

It is hoped that, in co-operation with the Board of Public Works, it may be possible to provide for Winter Sports for the children of the City another Winter.

Your Commission is of the opinion that money spent by the City as we have suggested in this report will prove of inestimable value to the City both now and in the future and will go far in the Community efforts toward making better citizens. Money spent on the children of the City now in showing them how to play fairly, also in building up their health will bring greater returns in a few years than money spent in any other way.

We wish to take occasion to publicly thank those who provided funds and equipment, making it possible for us to do our work last summer, and to express the wish that it may be your pleasure to appropriate the funds requested for the current year.

P. M. FLATHER, Chairman
Recreation Commission.

RECREATION COMMISSION 1921

Samuel Dearborn, Treasurer, ex-officio

RECEIPTS

August 29th	City Marshall acc't Police Ball Game	$150.44
	Ira Harris, Treas., acc. Rot. Club	175.00
Sept. 8th	Business Girls Club	100.00
		$425.44

EXPENDITURES

Sept. 16th	Pay Roll, Supervisors		
	Harlow E. A. Lazott	$75.00	
	C. W. Lawrence	40.00	

	Carmen Buckley.....	35.00	
	Florence Hodge.....	20.00	
	Mildred Goodwin ...	40.00	
	Isadore Meyers.....	18.00	
	Total.....		$228.00
Sept. 16th	Henry A. Hayden (Glass replaced)		15.00
	Nashua Rubber Co. (Balls etc.)...		6.45
Nov. 1st	Balance paid to Elizabeth Taylor, Treas. Community Council for purchase of apparatus.....		175.99
			$425.44

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
City Treasurer.

January 23, 1922.

REPORT OF THE
FIRE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Fire Commissioners

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

Gentlemen:—

We the undersigned board of Fire Commissioners, respectfully submit the Thirtieth Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1921.

FIRE RECORD 1921

Boy Scouts Call	1
Woodfire Alarm Call	1
Out of City Call	3
False Alarms Call	2
No School Call	3
General Alarm Call	3
Bell Alarm Call	61
Still Alarm Call	236
Total	310

FIRE LOSS 1921

Estimated Value of Buildings	$760,100.00
Damage to Buildings	48,506.75
Insurance on Buildings	376,850.00
Insurance Paid on Buildings	41,050.75
Estimated Value of Contents	$390,500.00
Damage to Contents	105,261.50
Insurance on Contents	330,200.00
Insurance Paid on Contents	86,670.50

ESTIMATED VALUE OF FIRE APPARATUS

Steamer No. 1	$3,000.00
Steamer No. 2	3,000.00
Steamer No. 3	3,000.00
Steamer No. 4	4,250.00
Combination Ladder No. 2	1,900.00
Motor Chemical No. 1	5,400.00
Motor Squad Wagon	2,500.00
Hose Wagon No. 1	400.00
Hose Wagon No. 2	425.00
Hose Wagon No. 3	400.00
Hose Wagon No. 4	425.00
Ambulance	2,225.00
Four Supply Wagon	650.00
Hose	7,200.00
Horses, 18, and blankets	3,690.00
Harnesses	2,000.00
Tools	200.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00
Furniture, etc.	1,665.05
Badges	100.00
Central Station	34,000.00
Arlington Street Station	6,000.00
Lake Street Station	10,000.00
Amherst Street Station	50,000.00
Fire-Alarm Telegraph	14,000.00

Report of Fire Department Apparatus

Drill tower	$500.00
Landing net	35.00
Ahern's Fox pumping engine	9,898.00
Ahern's Fox booster and hose truck	7,368.62
Maxim ladder truck	6,283.00
	$184,864.62

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENT

James E. Smith, Chief
Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief.
W. E. Whitney, Captain, Chemical engine.
C. H. Tafe, Captain, Ladder No. 1.
D. H. Downey, Captain, Engine No 4.
S. P. Smalley, Engineer, Engine No. 4.
N. L. Tessier, Engineer, Engine No. 3.
R. E. Hallisey, driver of Chief's car.
Frank Rancourt, driver of Ambulance.
J. W. Degnan, driver of Motor apparatus.
G. S. Hidden, driver of Motor apparatus.
G. H. Atwood, driver of Motor apparatus.
E. W. Franklin, driver of Engine No. 4 motor.
A. J. Malloy, driver, Hose No. 4 Motor.
F. LaForme, driver of Ladder Truck No. 1 motor.
D. E. Cantara, driver of Motor apparatus.
C. S. Farnsworth, driver of Engine, Amherst Street
S. O. Elkins, driver of Engine, Lake Street.
A. E. Nichols, driver of Hose, Lake Street.
P. A. Lintott, driver of Engine, Crown Hill.
E. J. O'Leary, driver of Hose, Crown Hill.
L. R. Pike, driver of Ladder No. 2.
J. W. Jones, driver.
W. E. Curtis, driver.
R. H. Duplisse, driver.
H. L. Duprey, driver.
R. H. Aldrich, driver, Hose No. 1.
J. R. Pippard, driver
Frank Mansur, driver.
Peter Betters, driver.
W. H. Mellen, driver.
H. A. Walton, driver
H. J. Hopkins, driver.

Fire-Alarm Telegraph

This branch of service is now in good condition except the placing of wires in ducts located by N. E. T. & T. Co. in place of overhead wires, which work is still in progress as fast as ducts are laid.

Instructions to Key Holders

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box, break the glass on the key box; place key in lock, turn key and open door (be sure to hold door open as there is a spring lock on the door). Pull down on the lever and let go. Do not try to remove key, as it is locked in and can only be removed by some one in authority.

2. Any person ringing in an alarm should remain near box so as to direct the Firemen to the Fire.

3. No person should give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from the Engineer or Officer or Commissioners in command. And the person so ordered shall be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given and report to the Officer who issued this order.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance. Never touch a box except to give an alarm for fire. Do not give an alarm from a box for a chimney, or grass fire, call Central Station, Telephone 112-1. Do not get excited when you tell Central where the fire is located. Talk slow and distinct.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT C. LINTOTT,
CHARLES H. AUSTIN,
EUGENE W. DUNCKLEE.
Board of Fire Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Police Commissioners

Nashua, N. H., Jan. 20, 1922

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—

Enclosed find detail report of the Police Department for the year 1921.

The efficiency of the Department has been maintained during the year and owing to existing laws and heavy traffic the demands upon the Department have been continually increased and have been promptly attended to.

The Commissioners have maintained a traffic officer at the junction of Main and Temple streets during the season of heavy traffic, this has been a great service to the public and has tended to lessen the liability of accidents and the Commissioners believe that the time is not far distant that for the safety of the public, that at certain hours of the day an officer should be stationed at the junction of Main and Pearl Streets.

A motor cycle officer has been on duty during the season of heavy traffic to prevent unlawful acts.

The Gamewell system has not given satisfactory service at all times, as the wires pass through a large number of trees, which causes the system to need frequent repairs at considerable annual expense and the Commissioners recommend that the wires in certain parts of the city be placed in under ground ducts now existing, which will require a few additional laterals, as fast as funds can be given to the Department for that purpose, as it would prevent frequent repairs and would add to the efficiency of the system.

HORACE E. OSGOOD,
FRANK P. RIDEOUT,
CHARLES H. JACKMAN,
Police Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Nashua:

GENTLEMEN:—

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1921.

The total number of arrests for the year was 1202. Of these, 1144 were male and 58 were female.

CHARGES ON WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

Assault	63
Assault, aggravated	10
Assault on Officer	4
Manslaughter	2
Rape	1
Robbery	3
	83

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Breaking and Entering, Attempt	1
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	14
Defacing Building	18
Larceny from Person	2
Obtaining Goods under False Pretenses	4
Obtaining Money under False Pretenses	1
Trespass	22
	64

Crimes against Public Order

Accessory	1
Adultery	8
Annoying and Derisive Words	14
Bastardy	1
Bigamy	1
Bribery	1
Concealed Weapon, Carrying	4
Common Drunk	3
Deserters	3
Delinquents	89
Disorderly Conduct	14
Disorderly House, Keeping	3
Drunk	374
Forgery	5
Fornication	15
Fugative from Justice	1
Gambling	11
Gambling, Present at	1
Gambling, Permitting	1
Gaming on Sunday	1
Indecent Exposure	1
Insane	8
Lascivious Conduct	1
Neglected Child	1
Night Walker	1
Noise and Brawl	8
Non-support of Family	26
Obstructing Officer	6
Pandering	1
Runaways	10
Retained as Witness	7
Safe keeping	132
Sureties to Keep Peace	3
Suspicion	26

Vagabond	1
Violation of Bottle Registration Law	1
Violation of City Ordinances	1
Violation of Fish and Game Laws	16
Violation of License Law	3
Violation of Liquor Law	143
Violation of Motor Vehicle Law	82
Violation of Pure Food Law	1
	1036
Arrests for Out of Town Police	19
Total	1202

Disposition of Cases

Appealed	40
Bail Forfeited	8
Committed to Goffstown	61
Committed to Jail	22
Committed to Industrial School	7
Committed to Insane Asylum	5
Continued for Sentence	1
Discharged	45
Dismissed	19
Held in Bonds for Superior Court	21
Nol Prossed	81
Paid Fine and Costs	503
Paid Costs	43
Placed on File	83
Placed in Care of County Authorities	1
Probation	61
Sentence Suspended by Court	7
Sentence Suspended on Payment of Costs	11
Suspicion Released	32

Safe Keeping Released	132
Surrendered to Other Departments	19
Total	1202

Number of persons furnished lodging during year	708
Number of Duty Calls on Police Signal System	85,798
Number of telephone calls on Police Signal System	6,663
Number of Wagon Calls on Police Signal System	272
Number of Accidents Reported	245

During the year property of the value of $14,138.51 was reported stolen to this Department. Property of the value of $13,312.00 was recovered by this Department. The latter amount includes property recovered for other cities and towns.

Five automobiles were reported stolen in this city. Of these, four were recovered.

Fifty-nine bicycles were reported stolen. Of these, forty-three were recovered.

Eleven automobiles were recovered in this city which had been stolen from other towns and cities.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Public Works

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1922

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

GENTLEMEN:—

The Board of Public Works presents the following report for the year 1921.

PERMANENT PAVING.—This was the first year that Nashua issued bonds for permanent paving, $40,000.00 being sold for this purpose and the following streets were improved. The costs include all excavation and drainage and resetting granite curb and new combination curb and gutter, concrete paving being 8″ thick at center and 6″ at curb.

Pine St. between Kinsley and Lovewell, 2692 Sq. Yds., cost	$7,309.26
Bowers St. between Allds and Harbor Ave., 2457 Sq. Yds., cost	7,988.19
with 1944 lin. ft. combination curb and gutter	
Chestnut St. between Hollis and Pearl, 3416 Sq. Yds., with 1600 lin. ft., combination curb and gutter	11,235.86
Ledge St. between Pine and Grand Ave., 4320 Sq. Yds	10,969.26
Pine St. between Myrtle to Ledge St., 2100 Sq. Yds	3,483.21
W. Pearl, Palm to Pine, 600 Sq. Yds., cost	1,372.30
Eaton St., 1720 Sq. Yds., cost	4,852.38
Asphalt Hot mix top	
Spring St., E. Pearl to Hollis, 2379 Sq. Yds.	5,542.45
with 502 Sq. Yds. cement gutters	

From the fund of General Repairs and Maintenance the South side of Amherst St. from Main St. to the cement concrete was resurfaced with a hot top, 2783 Sq. Yds.

East Hollis St. from Hudson to Allds and from the Allds St. crossing to the crossing at the Junction was resurfaced with a hot top 5644 Sq. Yds.

The South Side of Temple St., by the train shed was paved with granite blocks and grouted, 595 Sq. Yds.

SIDEWALKS. This work is being continued as fast as possible and 6413.31 Yds. were laid on the half payment plan.

SEWER LIST FOR 1921

Haines St. Extention	105′	10″
Arlington St. Extention	101′	10″
Batchelder St.	110′	10″
Revere St. Extention	99′	8″
Vine St. Extention	70′	12″
	182′	10″
Arlington Ave.	197′	12″
	127′	8″
French St.	270′	10″
Gilman St. Extention	221′	18″
	556′	12″
Temple Place	210′	10″
Whitney St. Extention	294′	12″
Ash St. Extention	126′	12″
	177′	10″

EXPENDITURES—Regular Appropriation

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Catch Basins	$2,868.88
General Repairs and Maintenance	26,639.10
Paving Gutters	188.44
Snow and Sanding	2,954.06
Paving	6,335.26
Edgestone	2,296.18
City Waste	12,190.00
Trimming and Care of Trees	2,264.23

Street Cleaning	10,090.60	
Repairs Machinery	4,318.23	
Tools	457.65	
Supplies	3,433.74	
Oiling	3,707.12	
Repairs to Automobiles	4,598.86	
Tool House	3,748.76	
Sidewalks	17,477.97	
New Equipment	4,272.07	
Cement	31,744.41	

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Maintenance	1,798.45	

PUBLIC WORKS OFFICE

Clerical	6,874.31	
Supplies	1,090.92	
Salaries	4,955.79	

CITY TEAMS

Repairs	1,198.05	
Supplies	4,019.13	
		$159,522.21

CREDITS

Regular Appropriation

Bills collected	$11,672.04	
Transfer Bills	28,894.31	
Refund Cement bags	2,848.25	
State	249.67	
Appropriation	100,000.00	
Appropriation, Special	1,000.00	
		$144,664.27

Bills collectable		5,896.70	
			$150,560.97
SPECIAL PAVING			
Bond Issue		$40,000.00	
Nashua Manufacturing Co.		12,181.44	
			$52,181.44
Expended	$56,192.23		
SPECIAL SEWERS			
Balance on hand Jan. 1922			$11,148.26
Expended		$27,499.96	

HENRI A. BURQUE,
JOS. ROUSSEAU,
A. H. HOGAN, Sr.

EATON D. SARGENT,
FRANK T. LEWIS,
Board of Public Works.

RESOLUTIONS AND ORDINANCES

PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN
AND APPROVED BY THE MAYOR
DURING THE YEAR 1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Resolutions and Ordinances

RESOLUTION

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING MEETINGS

That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1920 be and the same are hereby adopted for 1921 and, that the time for holding regular meetings be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at eight (8) o'clock in the afternoon.
Passed Jan. 1, 1921.
Approved Jan. 1, 1921.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning January 1, 1921, a sum or sums not exceeding $800,000.00, for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the city, and the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue a negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor.

Every such note shall become due and payable within one (1) year from the date of the loan for which it is issued is incurred, but no such note shall be payable on demand, or shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.
Passed Jan. 1, 1921.
Approved Jan. 1, 1921.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF THREE TO CONFER WITH THE PARK COMMISSION AND BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS IN RELATION TO FILLING IN THAT PART OF THE NORTH COMMON KNOWN AS "ARTILLERY POND" FOR AN ATHLETIC FIELD.

That a Committee of three be appointed by the President to confer with the Board of Public Works and Park Commission to ascertain the feasibility of filling in that part of the North Common known as "Artillery Pond" for the purpose of making a start toward establishing an Athletic Field thereon.
Passed Jan. 25, 1921.
Approved Jan. 28, 1921.

AN ORDINANCE

ANNUAL REPORTS

SECTION 1. Every City Official and every department required by Law or by Ordinance to make an annual report to the Mayor or Board of Aldermen, shall submit said report on or before the first day of April each year.

SECTION 2. Said report shall be as concise as possible, and if necessarily voluminous, shall be accompanied by a synopsis or summary of its contents, to be used by the Committee on Printing and Stationery in making up the annual City Report, and no report submitted after April 1 shall be printed in said Annual City Report.

SECTION 3. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.
Passed Feb. 8, 1921.
Approved Feb. 9, 1921.

RESOLUTION

RELATING TO LABOR CONDITIONS AT W. H. MCELWAIN'S COMPANIES FACTORIES

Whereas, there exists at the present time a situation as regards the employment of labor in the W. H. McElwain's Company Factories that demands the attention of the citizens of Nashua,particularly in view of the fact that there is considerable hardship in the families of the unemployed, and that the W. H McElwain Company have the factories that are a great credit to our community and could relieve to a great extent the hardships existing at present, providing some satisfactory arrangement could be arrived at between the employees and the W. H. McElwain Company, be it

Resolved, that a Committee of three Aldermen be appointed by the Chairman to confer with the officials of the W. H. McElwain Company and the employees of said Company with a view of bringing about a settlement of the differences now existing; and be it further

Resolved that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed Feb. 8, 1921.

Approved Feb. 9, 1921.

RESOLUTION

TO EXEMPT FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY OF THE NASHUA MACHINE COMPANY, INC.

That all machinery, tools and stock in trade used in the manufacturing business to be carried on by the Nashua Machine Company, Inc., a corporation duly established under the Laws of the State of New Hampshire and having its principal place of business on Elm Street in said Nashua, together with all the personal property of said corporation, and the capital to be used in ope-

rating and conducting said business be and the same is hereby exempt from taxation for the period of ten years from the passage of this resolution, provided, however, that the Assessor's shall annually appraise such property and the valuation determined upon for the same shall be added to the valuation of all other property in the city to determine the total valuation for the purpose of the State and County Tax.

This resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed Mar. 8, 1921.

Approved Mar. 9, 1921.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON METROPOLITAN, SHAWMET AND BOYLSTON AVENUE

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua be and hereby is empowered to sell to Margaret C. Whittemore for the consideration of the costs and taxes due, the following lots of land, namely, Lots 47 and 49 on Sheet 55 Metropolitan Avenue, Lots 48, 52, 54 and 59 Sheet 55 Shawmet Avenue, and Lot 60 Sheet 55 Boylston Avenue, in said Nashua.

Meaning and intending the same lots sold for taxes and formerly belonging to Charles H. Foster, now deceased; your petitioner being his grand daughter and heir-at-law.

Passed March 8, 1921.

Approved March 9, 1921.

AN ORDINANCE

REQUIRING TROLLEY CARS TO COME TO A FULL STOP AT THE INTERSECTION OF EAST PEARL AND SPRING STREET.

All trolley cars travelling along the track of the Nashua Street Railway Company on East Pearl Street, in either direction, shall

come to a full stop at the intersection of East Pearl with Spring Street.
Passed March 22, 1921.
Approved March 24, 1921.

AN ORDINANCE

TO SAVE DAYLIGHT AND TO PROVIDE STANDARD TIME FOR THE CITY OF NASHUA

SECTION 1. That at two o'clock ante-meridian of the last Sunday of April, 1921, the Standard Time for the City of Nashua, shall be advanced one hour, and at two o'clock ante-meridian of the last Sunday of September, 1921 the Standard Time shall be retarded one hour.
Passed April 12, 1921.
Approved April 13, 1921.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON BOYLSTON AVENUE AND SHAWMUT AVENUE

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Alex Jorzagtis, for the consideration of the costs and taxes due, Lot No. 74, Sht. 55 Boylston Avenue, and Lot No. 73 Sheet 55 Shawmut Avenue, as shown on the Assessor's maps.

Meaning and intending the lots sold for non-payment of 1914 taxes and later deeded to the City on a Tax-Collector's Deed on March 22, 1917. Said lots being at that time assessed to Louise J. Dragon.
Passed April 26, 1921.
Approved April 27, 1921.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS ($40,000) TO PAY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC HIGHWAYS IN NASHUA.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Forty Thousand Dollars ($40,000).

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the improvement and construction of public highways, of a permanent nature and character, in Nashua, namely, Pine Street, Bowers St., Spring St., Chestnut St., West Pearl St., Ledge St., and Eaton Street, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated August 1, 1921, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and Countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000) each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Three bonds of $1,000 each in one year, three bonds of $1,000 each in two years, three bonds of $1,000 each in three years, three bonds of $1,000 each in four years, three bonds of $1,000 each in five years, three bonds of $1,000 each in six years, three bonds of $1,000 each in seven years, three bonds of $1,000 each in eight years, three bonds of $1,000 each in nine years, three bonds of $1,000 each in ten years, and two bonds of $1,000 each in eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding five per cent per annum, and be payable semi-annually on the first day of August, and the first day of February of each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Mass. The coupons shall bear the fac-similie signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed May 24, 1921.

Approved May 25, 1921.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON CHARLOTTE AVENUE

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Adolph Charles VanSlus, for the consideration of the costs and taxes due, Lots No. 13 and 15, Sheet 59, Charlotte Avenue, as shown on the Assessor's maps.

Meaning and intending the lots sold for non-payment of 1914 taxes and later deeded to the City on a Tax Collector's Deed on Sept. 14, 1917. Said lots being at that time assessed to James Conlon.

Passed May 10, 1921.

Approved May 11, 1921.

RESOLUTION

TO EXEMPT FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY AND CAPITAL OF THE ASBESTOS WOOD COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS FROM THE FIRST DAY OF JULY 1921.

Whereas the Asbestos Wood Company, a corporation duly established by law and doing business at said Nashua, proposes to

erect a manufacturing establishment on land owned by the Boston & Maine Railroad situated in said Nashua and bounded on the north by Bridge Street, on the east by Belknap Street, on the south by East Hollis Street, and on the west by said Boston & Maine Railroad Location. Said tract of land being directly opposite the Nashua Union Railroad Station, containing about seventy thousand square feet, (70,000 sq. ft.) and said Asbestos Wood Company proposes to produce in said manufacturing establishment asbestos products.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that said manufacturing establishment so erected and the capital to be used in operating the same is hereby exempted from taxation for a period of ten years from the first day of July, 1921.

Said exemption is granted in accordance with the provisions of Section II, Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes of New Hampshire and as amended by Chapter 166, Section 1 of the Session Laws of New Hampshire for the year 1909.

Passed May 10, 1921.

Approved May 11, 1921.

RESOLUTION

OMITTING THE SECOND REGULAR MEETINGS DURING THE MONTHS OF JUNE, JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER

That the second regular meetings of the Board of Aldermen be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September.

Passed May 24, 1921.

Approved May 25, 1921.

RESOLUTION

MAKING APPPROPRIATIONS FOR 1921

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed, the following amounts are hereby appropriated for the several Departments for the year 1921:—

General Government	
Salary Account	$8,000.00
Assessors Department	7,000.00
Ward and Election Department	3,700.00
City Hall Building	6,000.00
Protection of Persons and Property	
Police Department	72,000.00
Police Court	2,300.00
Fire Department	85,000.00
Fire Department Special	2,500.00
Fire Department, Ambulance	5,500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	600.00
Armory Expenses	200.00
Health and Sanitation	
Board of Health	7,500.00
City Physician	1,000.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,000.00
Nashua Hospital Association	2,000.00
Highways	
Board of Public Works	100,000.00
Street Lights	36,000.00
Charities	
Paupers	7,500.00
Day Nursery	200.00

Education	
Schools	244,200.00
Public Library	9,000.00
Recreation and Unclassified	
Park Commission	7,500.00
Soldiers and Sailors	50.00
Incidentals	7,500.00
Insurance	4,000.00
Printing and Stationery	2,000.00
Lands and Buildings	6,600.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Water Supply	14,000.00
Cemeteries	
Edgewood	1,000.00
Woodlawn	1,000.00
Suburban	650.00
Interest and Maturing debt	
City Interest	75,000.00
Sinking Fund	23,908.95
High School Bonds, Loan of June 1, 1918	15,000.00
High School Bonds, Loan of Aug. 1, 1919	6,000.00
High School Bonds, Loan of Sept. 1, 1920	2,000.00
Taylor's Falls Bridge Bonds	2,000.00
Lowell Road Bonds	3,000.00
Motor Fire Apparatus Bonds	2,000.00
South Side Road Bonds	2,000.00
Spit Brook Bridge Bonds	1,000.00
Public Comfort Bonds	1,000.00
Sewer Bonds, Loan of May 1, 1919	1,000.00
Sewer Bonds, Loan of Oct. 1, 1919	1,000.00
Sewer Bonds, Loan of April 1, 1920	2,000.00
Sewer Bonds, Loan of Dec. 1, 1920	2,000.00
Total Appropriation	$786,508.95

and that the sum of Seven Hundred and Six Thousand Dollars be raised by taxation, and the balance be paid from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.
Passed May 24, 1921.
Approved May 25, 1921.

AN ORDINANCE

TO ESTABLISH AND CREATE A RECREATION COMMISSION

SECTION 1. That by virtue of the provisions of Chapter 86, of the Session Laws of 1917, of the State of New Hampshire, a Recreation Commission is hereby established and created with all the powers and authority as therein set forth.

SECTION 2. The Mayor shall appoint five members of such Recreation Commission, to serve for such time and with all the powers and authority as provided for in said Act.

SECTION 3. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.
Passed June 14, 1921.
Approved June 18, 1921.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES

That the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July 1921, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1921 must be paid on or before August 1st, 1921 and for all poll taxes not paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this city in three separate issues during the month of July and

RESOLVED FURTHER that the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August, 1921.
Passed June 14, 1921.
Approved June 18, 1921.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS TO AN AMOUNT NOT EXCEEDING $14,000.00

Pursuant to the provision of a special act of the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire 1921, which special act was approved April 12, 1921, entitled, "An Act to authorize the City of Nashua to issue bonds", the Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum not exceeding fourteen thousand dollars.

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of funding the outstanding and floating indebtedness existing on December 31, 1920 in the Board of Education of said City, and not incurred thereafter, as said indebtedness has been determined by said city by its financial statement of said date, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated August 1, 1921, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall consist of thirteen bonds for the sum of One Thousand ($1,000) Dollars each and two bonds for the sum of Five Hundred ($500) Dollars each, and payable serially each years as follows:—one bond of One Thousand ($1,000) Dollars in one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve and thirteen years respectively, and two bonds of Five Hundred ($500) Dollars each in fourteen years, from the date hereof, shall bear interest at a

rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding five per cent per annum and be payable semi-annually on the first day of August and the first day of February in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at the holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed July 12, 1921.
Approved July 13, 1921.

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 35, SECTION 9 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES ENTITLED, "SALARY AND COMPENSATION" AS AMENDED BY ORDINANCE PASSED JULY 13, 1920.

Amend Section 9 by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

The City Messenger shall receive in full for his services the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars ($10.00) per month payable semi-monthly.

Passed July 12, 1921.
Approved July 13, 1921.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON JOHN G. FOSTER STATUTE TO ASK FOR BIDS FOR ERECTION OF THE SAME

That the Joint Committee appointed to consider the erection of a Statue to the memory of John G. Foster at Foster Square be

and the same are authorized and instructed to advertise for bids for the erection of the same and further that they be authorized to contract for building the same.

The amount not to exceed $3,500.00.

Passed Oct. 25, 1921.

Approved Oct. 26, 1921.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, TO PURCHASE LAND ON LOWELL ROAD, FOR THE USE OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

That the Mayor and Finance Committee be and hereby are authorized to purchase of Clara F. Sanborn and Minnie M. Morse for the sum of one thousand dollars, the same to be paid out of any unexpended balance not otherwise appropriated, the following described tract or parcel of land, situate on the Lowell Road, so-called in Nashua, it being a lot of land commonly called "Lund Farm", containing thirty (30) acres more or less, bounded as follows:—On the North by land now or formerly of Stetson, on the East by the Lowell Road, on the South by land now or formrly of O'Grady and on the West by various house lots; said property to be for the use of the Board of Public Works.

Passed Oct. 25, 1921.

Approved Oct. 26, 1921.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO BE APPOINTED BY THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN TO INVESTIGATE THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS PAY ROLL.

Whereas certain rumors are being circulated in Nashua to the effect that the pay roll of the Board of Public Works have been

padded and that a veil of secrecy seems to surround the whole affair, I ask that a special committee consisting of three Aldermen be and are hereby appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen to investigate the records and pay roll of the Board of Public Works at once. Also giving this committee power to hire experts and summon witness if necessary.
Passed October 25, 1921.
Approved October 26, 1921.

RESOLUTION

RECOMMENDING THAT THE BOARD OF EDUCATION GRANT THE USE OF THE AUDITORIUM TO THE AMERICAN LEGION ANNUALLY FOR THEIR ANNUAL BALL, AND TO VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS ANNUALLY FOR THEIR ANNUAL BALL.

That the Board of Aldermen hereby recommend to the Board of Education that the free use of the High School Auditorium be granted James E. Coffey Post American Legion annually upon the occasion of their Armistice Day Ball, that the same free use be granted Nashua Post Veterans of Foreign Wars annually upon the occasion of their annual Ball.

That the City Clerk notify the Board of Education of this action.
Passed Nov. 8, 1921.
Approved Nov. 9, 1921.

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS"

Amend an Ordinance entitled, "Regulating the use of vehicles in City Streets" by adding at the end thereof the following:

That Park Street be and hereby is made a one way street from Main to Court.

All vehicles operating along said one way street shall travel in an easterly direction.

Passed Dec. 13, 1921.

Approved Dec. 15, 1921.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Executive Committee

To the Nashua Hospital Association:

Gentlemen:—

Your Executive Committee submits the following:

Report for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Patients remaining in hospital January 1, 1921....	35
Surgical patients admitted.....	690
Medical patients admitted.....	197
Obstetrical patients admitted.....	84
Births.....	78
Out Patients.....	254
Total.....	1338

House Patients:

Single.....	498	Foreign born.....	166
Married.....	472	American born.....	883
Widowed.....	76	Males.....	140
Divorced.....	3	Females.....	609
Deaths.....	51		

Hospital Days.....	14090
Largest number in hospital any day.....	56
Average time spent in hospital.....	13 days
Total income for the year.....	$43,554.76
Total expense for the year.....	44,213.52
Deficit.....	658.76
Cost per patient per day.....	3.14
Increase cost over last year per day.....	.39
Total X-Rays taken.....	348
Patients who paid their bills in full.....	1163
Patients who paid in part.....	46

Patients who paid nothing	129
Amount uncollected from Patients	$5,234.19

HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Day Supervisors	2
Night Supervisor	1
Laboratory worker	1
Student Nurses	19
Clerk	1
Cook	1
Kitchen Maids	2
Ward Maids	2
Laundry Maids	2
Engineer	1
Orderly	1

Compared with the work of the previous year this tabulation shows:

Increase	(Hospital attendants
	(Out Patients
	(Obstetric cases
	(Births
	(X-Ray work
	(Average days spent in the hospital
	(Average cost per day
Decrease	(Number of house patients
	(Mortality

The annual renovation, painting the walls of rooms, halls and laboratories, and refinishing the floors was done this year as usual. The cost of maintenance was further increased by the installa-

tion of a horizontal tubular steel boiler to replace the two sectional cast iron boilers which have done service since the building was constructed and which have been expensive and unsatisfactory. This new work was done under the personal supervision of Mr. Herbert L. Flather, your treasurer, whose mechanical knowledge has been of great value to this association.

Through the kindness of friends a roof garden was constructed at the top of the main building during the early summer months and here patients were carried by the elevator whenever it was desirable or advisable to give them the benefit of outdoor life.

To meet the requirements of the American College of Surgeons in the standardization of hospitals a special record clerk and laboratory worker has been secured, and equipment is at hand to do all diagnostic work except the examination of tissues.

By the will of the late Dr. Charles S. Valcour, always a substantial friend, although not a member of its staff, the hospital has received the gift of his very extensive, well selected and modern medical library, together with all his medical and surgical supplies, electric apparatus and diagnostic instruments. The library is especially valuable and will be marked as a memorial to his thoughtfulness and good will.

It is pleasing to note the good work of the Ladies' Auxiliary who have saved the association hundreds of dollars in making new, and salvaging old and torn gowns, bedding and linen, and doing other hospital service. They should be given encouragement in their ambition also to raise an endowment fund for a free bed.

With all hospital beds filled a large part of the year, and with the capacity 50 beds short of what is considered a mathematical requirement for this city and its suberbs, the question is annually asked, "What, if anything, this Association is doing in the way of enlargement?" We believe that your committee appointed to consider this matter one year ago, all progressive business men, will give us the answer when in their judgment financial, building and health conditions indicate that the time is ripe.

It is with sorrow that we record the passing during the year of three of our valued members—Jason E. Tolles, President, and James B. Crowley, Treasurer of the Association, and Dr. Bradford Allen, member of the staff and clerk of the Executive committee. All three of these men were identified with the work and took an active part in the management of this hospital from the beginning. It is common knowledge that they were ever ready to encourage and to lend a hand in the great uplift and betterment of humanity. With their countless friends we treasure the memory of their acquaintance and say of their work, "Well done".

Your Executive Committee holds one regular meeting each month and a special meeting whenever business of importance or special conference requires.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SHEA, Chairman.

Treasurer's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Association:

The Treasurer presents the following report of the finances of the Association for the year ending December 31, 1921.

Amount to be Accounted for

Balance on hand January 1, 1921	$2,350.34
Check No. 8363 in December 1920 acc. not used	283.50
Received from Rooms and Board	32,430.28
Operating Room	4,282.74
X-Ray	1,940.90
Medicines	613.51
Dressings	553.35
Special Nurses	105.00
Telephone	24.75
Donations	475.20
Sale of Junk	4.65
Dividends	1,109.13
Miscellaneous	15.25
City Appropriation	2,000.00
	$46,188.60

Disbursements

For Drugs	$1,493.73
Surgical Supplies	2,476.38
House Supplies	4,763.55
Food	9,914.96
X-Ray	1,449.15
Electricity	1,099.18
Gas	574.74
Fuel	3,829.19

Repairs	4,289.03
Laundry	199.50
Stationery and Printing	161.92
Stamps	64.23
Salaries	12,790.45
Freight and Trucking	143.33
Water	124.56
Sewing	6.95
Miscellaneous	82.28
Telephone	89.08
Insurance	88.56
Interest	425.00
Nurse's Books	151.49
	$44,217.26
Less Discrepancy	3.74
	$44,213.52
Total Amount to be accounted for	$46,188.60
Total Disbursements	44,213.52
Balance on hand December 31, 1921	$1,975.08

STATEMENT OF BANK BALANCE

Deposit Book No. 5717, Citizen's Guaranty Savings Bank	$1,450.00	
Second National Bank	3,383.86	
	$4,833.86	
Outstanding Checks	2,858.78	
Balance December 31, 1921 as per statement		$1,975.08

The following securities are now in possession of Treasurer:

2 Shares Odd Fellows Building Association, par value $100.00, Estimated value	$40.00
10 Shares Underwriters Insurance Company par value $1,000.00, Estimated value	1,000.00
32½ Shares Sioux City Stock Yards (Common), par value $3,250.00, Estimated value	975.00
3 1-3 Shares Nashua Trust Company, par value, $333.33, Estimated value	333.33
Total	$2,348.33

PERMANENT FUND

D. A. Gregg Endowment	$10,000.00	
Anna A. Goldsmith Fund	5,000.00	
Anna S. Colburn Fund	1,000.00	
I, Frank Stevens Gift	500.00	
		$16,500.00

The Loan of $17,000.00 from the City Guaranty Savings Bank has not been reduced during the year.

Donations:

Bethany Society	$10.00
Mr. Harry C. Lord	100.00
Mr. Hartshorn Cheney	4.20
Dr. E. B. Atherton	29.50
Ladies Auxiliary	50.00
Dr. Mary Sweeney	15.00
Dorcas Class, 1st Baptist Church	10.00
Mr. George Kimball	5.00
Dr. A. W. Shea	20.00
Dr. A. S. Wallace	17.50
Dr. F. E. Kittredge	40.00
Mr. H. L. Flather	10.00
Dr. W. E. Reed	10.00

Dr. H. E. Thompson.....	2.00	
Dr. S. S. Dearborn.....	2.00	
Howard Circle, Universalist Ch.	10.00	
Ladies Charitable Society, First Cong. Church.....	10.00	
Mr. Harland Davis.....	10.00	
Beginner's Department, First Congregational Church....	10.00	
Whatsoever Class, First Baptist Church.....	10.00	
Dr. Charles D. Weaver.....	100.00	
		$475.20

Auditor's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Association:

I hereby certify that I have audited and examined the accounts of the Nashua Hospital Association and find that the amounts received during the current year 1921, including the balance of $2,350.34 brought forward, is $46,188.60, and that the amount paid out during the year was $44,213.52, leaving a balance on hand January 1, 1922, of $1,975.08, which amount is deposited in the Mercantile Department of the Second National Bank and Savings Department of the Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank.

I have also examined the statements as made by the Treasurer in his Annual Report and have found same to be true and correct.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. KENDALL

Auditor.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE CITY OF

NASHUA, N. H.

1921

Board of Education

CITY OF NASHUA

Clerk's Office, January 27, 1922

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held January 27, 1922, the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School, Principal of the Junior High School, Principal of the Evening School, Directors of Music, Manual Training, Drawing, Domestic Science, and of the School Nurses, were accepted. It was voted to print three hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN.
Clerk.

Board of Education

Organization for 1922

ALVIN J. LUCIER, President

ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

MEMBERS

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.	20 E. Pearl St.
James L. Bickford, 15 Mt. Pleasant St.,	30 Quincy St.
Frank B. Clancy, 2 Bowers St.	148 Main St.
Walter C. French, 13 Columbia Ave.	Nashua Mfg. Co.

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1923

Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	Masonic Temple
Chas. E. Congdon, 30 Concord St.	77 Main St.
Arthur DeMontigny, 258 Main St.	95 Main St.
J. C. Mandelson, 2 Faxon St.	179 Main St.

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1925

	(Nashua Div)
Walter F. Norton, 10 Webster St.	M. T. L. & P. Co.
Alvin J. Lucier, 70 Arlington St.	12 Chase Blk.
Della H. Allton, 5 Beard St.	5 Beard St.
Marcel Theriault, 8 Kinsley St.	115 Main St.

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1927

Board meets regularly the last Friday of each month at 7.45 P. M.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance	Theriault, Norton, French
Domestic Science	Mrs. Allton, Clancy, French
Drawing	Bickford, Mrs. Allton, DeMontigny
Evening Schools	Clancy, Theriault, Bickford
Finance	McKean, French, Mandelson
Houses	Norton, Bickford, Mandelson
Manual Training	French Bickford, DeMontigny
Medical Inspection	Wallace, Congdon, Theriault
Music	DeMontigny, Congdon, McKean
Supplies	Mandelson, Wallace, Norton
Teachers	McKean, Clancy, Norton, Mrs. Allton, French
Text Books	Congdon, Wallace, Mrs. Allton

SUB-COMMITTEES

Athletics	Clancy, Theriault, McKean
High School	Bickford, Wallace, Clancy
Kindergartens	Mrs. Allton, Norton, Congdon

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes, 25 Auburn St. Municipal Bldg.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Eugene Tuttle, 2 Bennett St. Municipal Bldg.

CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, 97 Chestnut St. Municipal Bldg.

Office hours: Every school day, 8.30 to 12.00 M., and 1.30 to 5.00 P. M. Saturdays during school terms, 9.00 to 12.00 M. Tuesdays in all vacations from 2.00 to 4.15 P. M.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James F. Mulvanity, 113 Blossom St. Municipal Bldg.
Office hours: 8.45 to 9.15 A. M., and 1.45 to 2.15 P. M.

Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Education of Nashua:—

The Junior High School has established itself in the community and is winning the favor of those who know about its work. Its varied studies require a large number of exercises each week from the pupils but they furnish a valuable opportunity to test their ability and their aptitude for any field in particular. The classes in this school are larger than they should be. The state report for last year showed an average of 16.4 pupils per teacher in the High and the Junior High Schools of New Hampshire and Nashua had, by the same report, 24 in its High School and 37 in its Junior High. Concord, Portsmouth, and Keene which have similar schools show an average number of pupils 7 less per teacher than obtains in the Nashua Junior High School. I recommend an increase in the number of teachers in the Junior High School, and because of the recent large growth in the Senior High School an increase should be made in its corps of teachers.

The Kindergarten at the O'Donnell school has been closed because of the small number of children who were accommodated.

The attendance at the suburban school at South Nashua became so small that it was not thought best to open the school this fall and the pupils of that neighborhood are being transported to the city schools. At present seven scholars are coming to the Temple St. school each day from South Nashua and because all of them are in grades above the sixth they are accommodated in classes in which the work ends at the same time, about one o'clock. If younger pupils had to be provided for, the closing of this school would make the transportation problem more complicated. Besides the case just noted we now have children carried to the central schools at the city's expense from the Amherst Road, from the Pine Hill Road and from the North Hollis Road. Children are also carried from distant sections to the school near the Hollis station. In all we have five carriers of pupils. The statutes require the free transportation, below the ninth grade, of school

children who live more than two miles from school but pupils who are to be transported may be required to walk a part, not exceeding one mile, of the distance. Some parents do not seem to know of this provision about walking a mile or less.

Among the achievements of the present year is the action of the Board in adopting as the basis of our work the Program of Studies recommended for the elementary schools of New Hampshire by the State Board of Education. This action will in time reduce the number of grades below the High School to eight and will make our system more like most other public school systems. No city or town in New Hampshire now has more than eight years for its elementary schools. We have found that more than one half of the pupils at present in our High School entered the school with not more than eight years of school work, exclusive of the kindergarten. Having only eight grades below the High school does not mean cutting out the ninth grade and leaving the eight grades just as they have been but rather it means condensing and rearranging the work below the Junior High school. Our system contemplates two years in the kindergarten, six years in the elementary school, and six years in the High Schools. I know of no place in the state that provides a longer period in the public schools for a normal child.

During the summer of 1921 the following teachers attended summer schools.

Ida F. Wallace	Clark University
Katherine Runnells	Hyannis
Grace E. Campbell	Simmons
Myrtle H. Waterfall	Mass. I. T.
Mabel E. Brown	Middlebury
Helen E. Small	Simmons
M. Bertha Drown	Plymouth
Katherine T. Kennedy	Plymouth
Ruth L. Kelley	Harvard
Hattie Dary	Plymouth

Harriet B. Moran	Harvard
Fanny C. Shattuck	University of Vermont
Margaret Cote	Harvard

Our enrollment in the day schools this year is 120 more than that of last year. The increase in the elementary schools has been mostly in the Palm St. school while nearly all of the other elementary schools show a decrease in enrollment. The High School has 154 more pupils than it had one year ago. The Evening schools show an increase of 161. More pupils are studying the English language in the evening classes this year than last, which is largely due to the cooperation of the Nashua Mfg. Co.

The reports for January 1922 showed the following enrollment in the night schools.

Temple St.	437
Quincy St.	87
Mills	314
Total	838

Facts gathered from the reports of teachers and from the school census show a total of 6854 persons in the public and private day and evening schools of Nashua. This is almost one fourth of the population of the city. The statutes require attendance between the ages of eight and fourteen of all children physically able to attend school. Children who are over fourteen years old may leave school if they have completed the work of the eighth grade. All persons between sixteen and twenty-one years of age who cannot read and speak English understandingly are required by statute to attend evening schools. We have a few more than one hundred such illiterate young people employed in Nashua and registered in our night schools.

The health of the pupils is being looked after by two nurses who devote all their time to school work, two physicians who give part of their time, and four dentists who give part of their time to the dental clinic. Perhaps the greatest advance in health this

year has come from the drinking of milk at the forenoon recess by nearly a thousand pupils every day. The arrangements for procuring this milk are similar to those used by a family in getting its milk from a milk dealer. The work for the teacher is not excessive and the results are more than worth the trouble. Careful weighing of pupils shows that those underweight pupils who drink milk at school increase much faster in weight than those who do not have the milk.

In some communities in New Hampshire much has been accomplished in getting glasses for children, removing adenoids and improving the health of school children by the expenditure of funds donated by private individuals. We in Nashua are doing something for defective eyes and teeth but more money is needed than our appropriation furnishes for such work. One of the most serious hindrances in the work of the medical inspection department is the lack of cooperation by the parents. For example, notices of the need of glasses or of the need of removal of diseased tonsils are often ignored by parents and therefore the children fail to improve physically and often fall behind in their school work. Perhaps all do not understand that our school physicians are not expected to prescribe for pupils but simply to point out defects for the family physician to treat.

The Rules and Regulations of the Board have been revised, brought up to date, and printed this year.

Rooms containing two grades each at the Lake St. and the Harbor Schools have been divided this year so that now each teacher in these schools cares for children of only one grade. A room for foreign children who do not have a good command of English has been opened in the Temple St. School. The pupils in the special classes taught by Mrs. Woodbury and Mrs. Jennings have been rearranged so that one of these teachers now has all the boys and the other all the girls. This makes it easier to maintain good order and also to provide tasks adapted to the two classes. The girls have done more in household arts and the boys more shop work than in former years.

The need of more and better school accommodations has been considered this year and action in the near future seems probable in some or all of the districts served by the Palm, Harbor, and Mt. Pleasant schools. The small old building near the Hollis station ought to be replaced by a new modern school house. If we are to maintain rural schools we ought to furnish good buildings for them and if possible teachers who will stay in these schools for a period of service of considerable length. Teachers who have been brought up in the city are not likely to be contented in rural, one-room schools.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. NOYES,

Report of the Assistant Superintendent

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

During the year I have conducted twenty meetings for teachers, mostly limited to few grades. These have been devoted to consideration of matters of professional interest, to ways and means for betterment of classroom instruction and have included nine demonstrations with groups of pupils. I have made 970 calls at schools.

In order to evaluate, to a certain extent, the classroom instruction, many tests have been given. A vast amount of test material has been tried out in schools throughout the country and standard norms of achievement have been evolved, with which the class work in almost any subject may be compared, but more particularly in Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, and Spelling. To use the commercial material exclusively is rather expensive. Tests can be used based upon the type of work constituting the standard tests with reasonably significant results, using material available in the school room.

The following table indicates the condition of Reading in the 4th grades in Nashua. Test given in December 1921.

GRADE IV READING TEST

	Ave. No. Words read	Ave. Comprehension
Quincy A	194	28
Quincy B	230	23
Shattuck	195	29
Amherst	214	29
Belvidere	204	23
Arlington	145	30

Mulberry	198	23
Harbor	100	22
City Average	185	25.8
Standard	165	30

This shows that the pupils are inclined to read fast and not get as much of the thought as they should. Corrective means are now under way.

Otis group tests were given to verify the judgment of the teachers in selecting pupils for the fast and slow divisions for the Mount Pleasant school. Their grading was found to be entirely justified. Four pupils have been transferred as a result of this test. The test makes it possible to compare the native ability and power of a group of pupils with the average from tests of hundreds of thousands of individuals.

A spelling test in January 1921 indicated 66% of the schools were not getting creditable results. A new spelling book was introduced, a new method of teaching was demonstrated in meetings and a test in June showed that 88% of the schools had reached the standard and those failing had acceptable reasons. A test in Jan. 1922 shows 96% of the schools are up to standard.

The following table indicates the change in results in problem work in Arithmetic after the matter has received careful attention at meetings.

City Median Scores in Three Tests.

	Jan. 1921	March	June
Grade VII	47	66	65
Grade VI	63	72	83
Grade V	22	98	92

Investigation, and testimony of teachers and pupils indicated that an undue amount of time was being devoted to abstract processes at the expense of applied work.

Drill in the four processes in Arithmetic has been carried on having in view a definite goal of standard speed and accuracy, rather than an indefinite goal with no standard. The following table indicates what may be done when definite purpose is apparent.

Tests given in January compared with standards to be achieved in June.

	Addition	Substraction	Multiplication	Division
June Standard	12	12	11	11
Grade VIII 1921	6	7.7	8	6.8
Grade VIII 1922	7.6	10.4	9.5	7.8

Many other tests, too numerous to record here, have been given including special tests to determine the condition of pupils assigned to the two special rooms for backward pupils and thus to determine the school work best for their interests.

The purpose of standard tests, or adaptations of these, is not to furnish grounds for exultation over superior attainments or lamentation because of less favorable records, but to point out definite facts and upon this information to base plans of work for best interests of individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE TUTTLE,

January 25, 1922.

Report of Principal of the High School

Mr. C. H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

I herewith submit to you the report for the High School for the year 1921.

The most prominent fact to mention is the phenomenal growth of the school. At the time of my last report the school numbered 486, at present it numbers 640, representing about a 30% increase. The number of students and the classes have so increased that 26 teachers are now instructing high school students, seven of whom are special teachers of the domestic and manual arts departments.

To meet this unforeseen increase required a belated rearrangement of teaching periods, the ordering of new books, and the opening of new rooms. Miss Shannon now devotes all her time to high school pupils, Miss Campbell spends all her time teaching commercial subjects, and Miss Johnson, a new teacher, has been added to the commercial department. Four other new teachers have filled vacancies caused by resignations, making a rather large percentage of new teachers, in fact out of 85 regular high school classes 35 are taught every day by teachers who are either new to the school or new to the subjects. Under such conditions it is easy to see how the standard of the school may be lowered. The average number of pupils whom the regular high school teacher meets each day has risen from 109 for the last year to 131 for the present year.

The division of the school into classes and courses will be seen from the following table:

	Sr.	Jr.	Soph.	Fresh.	Tot.
Latin Course	8	23	39	58	138
Latin Scientific Course	16	18	12	15	61
General Course	27	20	23	26	96
Commercial Course	27	44	72	96	239
Household Arts Course	5	4	9	9	27
Manual Arts Course	8	12	18	33	71
Specials & P. G.	5	1	2		8
	96	122	175	247	640
Boys	43	57	79	124	303
Girls	53	65	96	123	337

The Residences are shown in the following table:

Nashua	551	Pelham	5	Amherst	2
Hudson	57	Brookline	3	Hollis	2
Merrimack	14	Litchfield	3	Lyndeboro	1
Manchester	1	Londonderry	1		

The figures of the above classification are somewhat misleading. The different courses are so arranged that students of one course are given a liberal choice of elective subjects in some other course, thus dove-tailing two courses.

The statement that twenty-seven pupils are enrolled in the household arts course is only a part truth. That number represents only those who have chosen that particular course for the whole four years; but, since cooking and sewing are elected by the girls of the general and commercial courses, the complete number taking household arts subjects is 135.

It is an especially good arrangement that those very practical household subjects may be elected from other courses; the only improvement possible is that every girl in school should have that privilege.

Stenography and Typewriting have been offered to the students of the Junior High School long enough to make an impression on our Senior High School program. It seemed wise that these subjects should be continued without interruption, which meant that they should be a part of the commercial work for the Freshman class. This accounts for much of the commercial load in the early part of the program. This will not be much lessened by the class which graduates, which is small compared with another large increment predicted to enter from the Junior High next fall. At present it is impossible to accommodate all the Freshman Typewriting classes, and four divisions each week go to the Temple Street School, which is a bad arrangement for both schools. This overloaded condition cannot be met next fall without equipping another room with typewriters so that two classes may be working simultaneously.

It is a little too early to give very accurate judgment in regard to the experiment of beginning the commercial subjects in the Junior High School, but I think it is safe to say that beginning those subjects in that school is partly responsible for the fact that 80% of its graduates entered this school.

The school very much appreciates the real interest that the Woman's Club is showing in the school. Their educational committee not only furnished a very good lecture for the girls of the school, but also presented the library with ten volumes of the Life of Abraham Lincoln and at the present time are furnishing us with nine magazines and two daily papers. Such cordial relations between these two organizations may produce much good.

For the past two years the parents have been invited to visit the school on an evening in the fall term. Teachers, parents, and scholars have entered into the spirit of the occasion and helped to bring about a good feeling of co-operation, without which a school can only partly succeed.

There is now and has been for some time an urgent demand for some authoritative recognition of high school athletics on the

part of the Board of Education. With the passing of the grounds at Lawndale the athletic teams of the school have drifted as best they could.

The students strongly feel that the school should be furnished with a suitable field where their inter-school and practice games might be played. The authorities of other schools hesitate, and some even refuse, to come to Nashua under present conditions. Other schools have found it a necessity to have the athletics a department of the school, managed and coached by a person responsible to the Board of Education.

There are some evils connected with athletics, but there seem to be no activities connected with school life which have the unifying and consolidating effect that strong and victorious athletic teams have.

In closing, I wish to express to you, and the Board of Education my appreciation of the continued kindness and thought during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. NESMITH,

January 25, 1922.

Report of Principal of the Junior High School

Mr. C. H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

I herewith submit my third annual report of the Nashua Junior High School.

The total enrollment this year is 472, the enrollment for the year 1921 was 479. The decrease is due to the fact that we are instructing 28 less tuition pupils than last year giving our own city a growth of 12 pupils in this school.

The tuition pupils from Hudson have decreased on account of the establishment of a junior high school in that town.

The following table shows the registration by towns:

Litchfield	4	Merrimack	3
Hudson	3		

The teaching staff has not increased, but I recommend the addition of two teachers, one for the eighth grade and one for the ninth grade. A teacher cannot successfully teach a room of pupils that is crowded and that has been the condition here this year. Rooms seating thirty-five pupils have been made to accommodate forty-two in some instances.

This building now houses twelve rooms for Junior High pupils, four seventh grades and three classes of special pupils, giving an aggregate number of 665 pupils.

It is recommended that the subject, French, in the eighth grade be made elective with Commercial Geography; that in the ninth grade classical course it be made elective with Latin; in the commercial and industrial arts courses it either be dropped or made optional. It is also recommended that Music as a drill subject be dropped and its beauty be studied as found in chorus singing.

The present enrollment is as follows:

Ninth grade	Boys	105	Girls	131	Total	236
Eighth grade	Boys	122	Girls	114	Total	236
Totals	Boys	227	Girls	245	Total	472
Percent of Attendance				96		

The success of any organization is due to the co-operative spirit by which it is surrounded and I wish to express my appreciation to those who have endeavored to develop such a spirit in this school.

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER L. HOWE,

Principal.

Report of Director of Music

Nashua, N. H., January 1, 1922

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

Music in the Nashua Public Schools has progressed in an orderly and normal way during the past year. The music department is carried on with the thought ever in mind to bring beautiful music associated with great poetry into the lives of the young, and to this end the best material has been in use in the grades and in the Junior High and the Senior High schools. In the Junior High the fine Junior Songbook, with its splendid text and beautiful music gathered from the master musicians of the world is used, as is a collection of folksongs of all nations in the assembly singing each week.

At the twenty-first annual music festival, held in the Auditotium of the High School last May, and given by the High School chorus, 325 voices, and the Nashua Oratorio Society, the High School furnished the first concert of the three, with the assistance of four eminent solo singers and the Boston Festival Orchestra, and Goring-Thomas's Lyric cantata "The Swan and The Skylark", a really beautiful work, was sung. The solo singers were Miss Doris Emerson of Boston, soprano; Miss Jessie French of Boston, contralto; Mr. Charles Stratton of Nashville, Tenn., tenor, and Mr. Reinald Werrenrath of New York, baritone. The concert was a success from the musical standpoint and financially well up to the average, though the expenses of such a festival are so large that the Nashua Oratorio Society usually makes up the deficiency, as it did at this festival. But the highest praise was bestowed upon the entire festival, bringing credit to the High School as well as the Nashua Oratorio Society.

The High School chorus is now preparing the dramatic oratorio "The Seven Last Words of Christ," composed by Theodore Dubois, the eminent French composer. Beside this work there will be given a short program of musical numbers by the soloists assisting and the Boston Festival Orchestra, which have been engaged for this the twenty-second annual festival of three concerts in which the High School has participated each year.

The High School has an extraordinarily good orchestra of eighteen pieces which furnished the music at the annual High School Senior Class play in December, and the same orchestra will take a prominent part in the coming concert which is booked for next month, for the benefit of the Athletic department and the piano fund. In this concert three glee clubs will also take part, a girls' glee club, one of boys, forty voices each, and the two combined as a mixed voice glee club. A Mandolin and Banjo club of twenty pieces, which is doing fine work at rehearsals, will also take part, as will solo talent taken from the student body.

The musical material in the grades used as in the past few years is the New Educational Music Course, including books One, Two, Intermediate, and the Fourth, a course which includes poems of a fine grade and splendid music which the pupils enjoy.

For your kind co-operation, Mr. Superintendent, and that of the committee on Music, and the Board of Education I am duly grateful, with the hope that the coming year may be the most successful and beneficial the music department has ever had.

Sincerely yours,

EUSEBIUS G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

Report of Director of Manual Training

January 17, 1922

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

I am submitting herewith a report on the work of the Manual Arts Department for the year ending 1921. This report will cover the Day School work. The Night School report appears elsewhere.

Our present enrollment is the largest in the history of the department, and is as follows:

Senior High School		Junior High School	
Seniors	10	Industrial Class	18
Juniors	9	Grade Nine	87
Sophomores	24	Grade Eight	129
Freshmen	49		
			234
	92		
Grades		Specials	44
Grade Seven	109		
Grade Six	119		
	228	Total	598

This is an increase of nearly one hundred students over last year. With our present equipment, the crowded conditions that now exist in the shop, and the ever increasing number of students, I am anticipating trouble in handling them next year. The situation can be relieved however, by adopting the automobile course, securing another instructor, and purchasing new machinery for the machine shop.

There is in the hands of the Manual Training Committee, a report requesting you to substitute an Automobile Course in place of our present Forging Course. I trust that this matter will be favorably acted upon. We will need another instructor for this course, but whether this course is adopted or not, we need another man to relieve the crowded conditions that now exist in our classes. A teacher cannot do justice to a class where the pupils continually average twenty-five or more.

This department throughout the year does a large number of repair jobs, and various other kinds of work for the entire school system. To the best of my knowledge the department has never received any credit and has never been rebated for any of the materials used. I am sorry to report that I have never been able to keep a complete record of the outside work done by us, but I believe this will be taken care of in the near future. I have listed a few of the many jobs that we have done during the year and find the time used in this work was 1365 hours, the material used cost $93.88, and the total cost in time and material was $617.90.

June 13-14th, 1921 there was an exhibition of the work done by the department which was well attended, and the people seemed pleased with the work displayed.

Below are compiled a few figures that will show the cost per year for the maintenance of this department, the number of students and the average cost per student per year, exclusive of instructors' salaries. The average cost for the last six years has been about $4.15 per student per year. I consider this to be very reasonable when compared with other cities.

Cost of Maintenance for the past six years		Number of Students taking course	Cost per Pupil
1916	$1360	349	$3.61
1917	1875	454	4.10
1918	2135	505	4.21

1919	2035	460	3.97
1920	2660	529	5.02
1921	2570	594	4.03

N. B.—During the year 1919, from the amount $2035., $208.77 was saved, leaving the Cost of Maintenance for that year $1826.23

I thank you, Mr. Noyes, and the gentlemen of the Board of Education, and all others who have contributed to the success of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GODDARD

Report of Director of Domestic Science

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

During the past year the work of this department has been carried on with very few changes.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Goddard the boys of the Manual Training department have made over the old chemistry laboratory at the Temple Street School. They took out the old benches with their endless piping, put up strong shelves around the room which they covered with zinc for the gas stoves, and put in two new sinks. The old tables from the physics laboratory were repaired and fitted with deep drawers for cooking utensils. This makes a well equipped cooking laboratory with little expense to the city.

Because of increased classes in the grades last February another teacher was needed and Miss Fannie Shattuck of Nashua was elected to the position. In September Miss Ruth Hills of Hollis, a graduate of Simmons College with several years teaching experience, took the place of Mrs. Maguire who resigned as teacher of some of the High School classes.

At the close of school in June a joint exhibition with the Manual Training and Drawing departments was held in the auditorium. The High School cooking classes showed a splendid collection of cakes in the lunch room which they sold with ice cream. This new feature for an exhibition added to its attractiveness as a social event and the proceeds helped to defray the expenses. Our aim in all the sewing classes is to make only garments which may be put to immediate use, for this reason very

little sewing is available for exhibition purposes. However some sewing from each class was displayed, the most interesting being the gingham dresses of the Freshman class, and the dresses of the Junior High pupils for graduation.

For five years the graduation dresses have been one of the most valuable projects of our Junior High work. They provide an excellent review of all previous sewing and furnish at a very reasonable cost suitable attractive gowns for the simple graduation.

The High School lunch room continues to operate successfully and is of two-fold value. It provides a wholesome recess lunch to pupils at cost, and gives a practical use for all products of cooking classes.

The increase in the number of High School pupils electing Household Arts seems noteworthy. At the opening of school in September there were 68 in the Freshman sewing class, 50 Sophomores in cooking and 17 Juniors and Seniors in home organization, making a total of 135. 32 more than last year. These pupils are in eight divisions, each meeting eight or nine periods a week. This takes all the time of two teachers and one half the time of a third for High School work, leaving 621 girls of Junior High and grades for three teachers. The large numbers necessary in each division makes only a minimum amount of work possible.

The loyal support of the Superintendent of Schools and the Domestic Science committee has been appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. A. PILLSBURY.

Report of Director of Drawing

Mr. Charles H. Noyes.

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

In May 1921 at the Senior High School building we held an exhibition of the work of the Drawing Department. The drawings were hung on the walls of three rooms, while the cardboard construction, and other articles made and decorated by the pupils, were displayed on tables.

We tried to have the work of every child in the schools represented. The exhibition was open to the public one afternoon and two evenings. It was well attended.

At the opening of school in September so many Freshmen in the Senior High School elected drawing that it was necessary to divide the class into five sections. In a six period day, I could teach only three sections, for two periods each, and therefore Miss Shannon was chosen to teach the other two sections. As our classes meet, at the same time, in adjoining rooms I am able to oversee all the work. Miss Shannon's room, Room 33 is without any equipment for teaching drawing, and as it seems likely that the number of pupils electing to take this work will increase rather than diminish I recommend that a few tables with drawers similar to those in my room be provided for Miss Shannon.

The materials bought for the Drawing Department are being used increasingly by other departments. This is as it should be, but it makes for a shortage of supplies which has hampered my department considerably during the last year. There should be a larger appropriation for drawing materials.

I take this opportunity to express the appreciation of the teachers and pupils to the Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Company for their generous gift of colored papers. They made it possible for us to make our Christmas work much more attractive than usual.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

Each year we find it is possible to further Medical Inspection.

An Orthopedic clinic has been conducted by Dr. Jones and the the Red Cross. During the year 1921, sixteen public school children were found suffering with orthopedic defects. They were taken to Dr. Jones' clinic where he advised them and secured treatment. They will be helped and possibly cured.

The work at the Dental Clinic is going on as in the past. The number of children treated from January 1, 1921 to January 1, 1922 was 493. There have been 812 teeth filled, 611 extracted, 490 cleaned, and 28 treated.

The schools at the south side of the city were given the usual inspection and physical examination by Dr. A. F. Mulvanity. Defects were recorded, parents were notified and advice given in each case needing attention. He also vaccinated two hundred and six children.

With the cooperation of the teachers, and all others interested in Medical Inspection, the work has been carried on successfully.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH C. SULLIVAN, R. N.

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

In accordance with your request I am submitting a brief report of my work as school nurse.

January 1, 1921 I was given the nutrition work in all of the Public Schools of Nashua. 2954 pupils have been weighed and

measured and 892 found to be underweight. Two nutrition classes were formed in January and continued through the school year.

When school opened last September it seemed best to discontinue the nutrition classes as we did not have help enough to carry the work on successfully.

An attempt has been made to reach all of the underweight children in a general way. Milk was put in the school at the morning recess, all pupils were asked to buy it and all underweight ones were urged to do so, and between 850 and 950 have taken advantage of this opportunity. Health talks have been given and defects corrected as far as possible.

I was also given 4 schools for Medical Inspection and at the beginning of this year 2 city and 2 suburban schools were added. The city schools have been visited once each week.

I have assisted Dr. Davis the school Physician in the usual examination of children and the following defects have been found. Defective Teeth 274, Enlarged Tonsils 54, Pediculosis 130, Defective Vision 42, Scabies 3, Orthopedic Defects 6, Anemia 21, Cardiac Trouble 8, Enlarged Glands 7, Eczema 2, Tuberculosis 2, Broken Collar Bone 1, Scarlet Fever 14, Diptheria 8. Corrections have been made where ever possible. Dr. Davis vaccinated 81 pupils.

A fair illustration of the benefit that may be derived from the milk served at school is evident in the condition at the Mt. Pleasant School. In September underweight pupils who have since had milk averaged 11.3% underweight, up to January 1, they gained on an average 5.6 pounds and now average 8.1% underweight. The underweight pupils who have not had milk averaged 12.3% underweight in September. They have gained in the same time an average of 4 pounds and now average 10.4% underweight.

I want to thank the teachers for their kind cooperation in helping to carry on this work.

Respectfully,

ANNIE B. PETERSON, R. N.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Supt.	Charles H. Noyes	July	1892	$3500
Asst. Supt.	Eugene Tuttle	Aug.	1920	2800
Clerk	Marcella St. Onge	Oct.	1919	1100
Att. Officer	James F. Mulvanity	Aug.	1918	1500
	MEDICAL INSPECTORS			
Physician	Albert F. Mulvanity	May	1914	750
Physician	Stilman G. Davis	May	1915	750
Nurse	Elizabeth Sullivan	June	1913	1200
Nurse	Annie Peterson	Nov.	1920	1200
	SPECIAL TEACHERS			
Music	E. G. Hood	April	1897	2050
Drawing	Elizabeth Buckingham	Aug.	1899	1650
M'l Training	John Goddard	Jan.	1918	2300
Assistant	Herman E. Barker	June	1917	2000
"	William A. Warren	Sept.	1919	1900
"	William J. O'Neil	Feb.	1921	1600
"	Ralph R. Acker	Sept.	1921	1500
Dom.Science	Mary E. A. Pillsbury	Sept.	1913	1650
Assistant	Florence A. Hills	May	1906	1300
"	Grace Healey	May	1906	1300
"	Fanny Shattuck	Jan.	1921	1100
	HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec.	1907	2750
Assistant	Harlow E. A. Lazott	June	1917	2100
"	May E. Sullivan	May	1905	1400
"	Helen M. Coffey	June	1907	1400

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Assistant	Grace E. Campbell	April	1908	1400
"	Evelyn C. Nesmith	May	1918	1650
"	Lillian A. Dowd	June	1916	1400
"	Avaline Folsom	April	1920	1400
"	Kathryn Lee	June	1919	1400
"	Mabel E. Brown	June	1897	1400
"	C. Wallace Lawrence	Aug.	1919	2100
"	Myrtle Waterfall	Aug.	1919	1400
"	Jane Sweetser	June	1920	1400
"	Martha C. Cramer	July	1920	1400
"	Lillian M. Murphy	April	1921	1200
"	Doris W. Coyle	July	1921	1300
"	Teresa F. Quigley	July	1921	1200
"	Ada C. Langley	Aug.	1921	1300
"	Ruth Hills	May	1921	1400
"	Helen C. Johnson	Oct.	1921	1300
"	Clarice Shannon	May	1918	1300
Clerk	Genevieve Campbell	May	1921	800
	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	Chester L. Howe	June	1919	2300
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	Feb.	1881	1300
"	Sadie L. Clancy	May	1906	1300
"	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept.	1907	1300
"	Nellie G. McClure	July	1884	1300
"	Marion A. Stiles	Feb.	1906	1300
"	Agnes L. Gardner	May	1904	1300
"	Agnes Shea	June	1909	1300
"	Eda B. Hoitt	May	1909	1300
"	Helen A. Hallisey	Sept.	1918	1300

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Assistant	Margaret S. Cote	Aug.	1919	1200
"	Helen L. Small	Jan.	1920	1200
"	Harriet B. Moran	Sept.	1910	1300
Grade 7	Margaret M. Earley	May	1899	1200
" 7	Ella F. Wheeler	April	1875	1200
" 7	Grace A. Stickney	Jan.	1920	1200
" 7	Ruth L. Kelley	Sept.	1912	1200
Special	Mary I. Woodbury	Oct.	1918	1250
"	Ethelyn Jennings	Jan.	1920	1250
"	Josephine Valcour	May	1921	1200
	QUINCY ST. SCHOOL			
Principal	Chester L. Howe	June	1919	2300
Grade 6	Marie Connor	Sept.	1913	1200
" 6	Anne D. Ashe	Oct.	1909	1200
" 6	Jennie L. Reynolds	Dec.	1908	1200
" 5	Orra F. Sawyer	June	1900	1200
" 5	Georgie Alexander	May	1921	1200
" 4	Lillian M. Donahue	Jan.	1917	1200
" 4	Jeannette Grover	June	1921	1000
" 3	Katherine T. Kennedy	June	1898	1200
" 2	Helene Keeley	Aug.	1918	1200
" 1	Elizabeth Welch	Aug.	1919	1100
	MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6-7	Elsie A. Moulton	June	1889	1325
Grade 7	Sara A. Collins	May	1871	1200
" 6	Olla H. Dunlap	Jan.	1920	1200
" 5-6	Lilla D. Goodspeed	Sept.	1907	1200
" 5	Alice T. Kimball	May	1921	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	ARLINGTON ST. SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 7	Mary M. Morrill	July	1899	1400
Grade 6	Jennie C. Woodbury	Jan.	1920	1200
" 5	Christina Bingham	June	1917	1200
" 4	Rose A. Lee	Sept.	1910	1200
" 3	Gertrude Dwyer	June	1920	1000
" 2	Hattie Dary	June	1921	1100
" 1	M. Bertha Drown	June	1900	1200
" 1-2-3	Lora Chamberlain	June	1920	1000
	BELVIDERE			
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	June	1887	1350
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	June	1909	1200
" 3	Katherine Mulvanity	June	1902	1200
" 2	Annie L. Collins	June	1897	1200
" 1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept.	1891	1200
" 1	Mary Finning	May	1918	1100
	PALM STREET			
Prin. Gr. 3	Charlotte A. Cushing	June	1896	1350
Grade 2-3	Geraldine Rideout	Aug.	1918	1200
" 2	Margaret Cleary	Aug.	1918	1200
" 1	Ella F. Lee	May	1906	1200
" 1	Ella G. Valcour	Oct.	1892	1200
' 1	Theresa Hogan	June	1920	1000
	HARBOR			
Prin. Gr. 5	Lizzie G. Farley	June	1887	1300
Grade 4	Mary T. Mulvanity	Jan.	1899	1200
" 2-3	Marion Barrett	June	1919	1200
" 1	Mary Bingham	Oct.	1919	1100

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.		NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
		MULBERRY STREET			
Prin. Gr.	4	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan.	1878	1300
Grade	3	Anna C. Coffey	May	1906	1200
"	2	Margaret L. Cullen	May	1915	1200
"	1	Josephine S. Morrison	Dec.	1918	1200
		SHATTUCK STREET			
Prin. Gr.	4	Hattie M. Gordon	April	1890	1300
Grade	3	Estelle G. Shattuck	June	1882	1200
"	2	Marion Roundy	Sept.	1916	1200
"	1	Sadie M. Kenney	May	1905	1200
		AMHERST STREET			
Prin. Gr.	4	Caroline D. Hall	June	1902	1300
Grade	3	Bessie C. Wingate	April	1907	1200
"	2	Jessie Kennedy	Sept.	1914	1200
"	1	Alice E. Trow	June	1900	1200
		O'DONNELL			
Prin. Gr.	2-3	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept.	1915	1250
Grade	1	Elsie A. Bowers	April	1908	1200
		LAKE STREET			
Prin. Gr.	3	Susie Farrington	Jan.	1896	1275
Grade	2	Frances O'Meara	June	1920	1000
"	1	Marguerite Dolan	Oct.	1918	1200
		SUBURBANS			
No. 2		Josephine Callahan	Aug.	1921	900
No. 3		Eva G. Winn	Aug.	1921	1000
No. 4		Marion Ferry	Aug.	1921	900
No. 5		Martha Shaber	Aug.	1921	900
No. 7		Edith Parrish	May	1918	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1921, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
	KINDERGARTENS		
	QUINCY STREET		
Principal	Katherine Runnells	May 1905	1050
*Assistant	Andrea Cadwell		$10.00 a week
	MT. PLEASANT		
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	June 1906	1050
*Assistant	Claire L. Hickey		$10.00 a week
	CROWN HILL		
Principal	Mary Anthoine	May 1908	1050
Assistant	Jane Dowd	May 1919	950
	KINSLEY STREET		
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 1905	1050
Assistant	Marguerite Spence	May 1919	950
	LAKE STREET		
Principal	Edna Wolcott	May 1910	1050
*Assistant	Ethel Forbes		$10.00 a week
	BELVIDERE		
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	June 1916	1050
Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June 1916	950
	PINE STREET		
Principal	Marcia Wingate	Sept. 1914	1050
*Assistant	Janet Cutter		$10.00 a week
	HIGH STREET		
Principal	Dorothy F. Nash	May 1910	1050
*Assistant	Blanche Nutting		$10.00 a week

*Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June, 1921, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION	Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
Principal Walter S. Nesmith		500			
Senior Class	87		81	4	85
Junior Class	93		88	3	91
Sophomore Class	139		131	5	136
Freshmen Class	171		158	6	164
TEMPLE STREET (Junior High)					
Principal Chester L. Howe					
Assistant Ida F. Wallace	41	42	38	2	40
Sadie I. Clancy	36	36	30	1	31
Nellie G. McClure	39	39	36	2	38
Marion A. Stiles	38	38	35	1	36
Agnes L. Gardner	44	44	35	3	38
Agnes Shea	42	41	37	1	38
Eda B. Hoitt	40	40	36	1	37
Helen A. Hallisey	35	33	29	1	30
Margaret S. Cote	39	44	34	1	35
Helen L. Small	40	40	34	3	37
Harriet B. Moran	40	39	34	3	37
Genevieve Charbonneau	42	36	36	1	37
Bessie M. Clancy	40	39	31	2	33
Margaret M. Earley	40	40	36	2	38
Ella F. Wheeler	41	40	33	2	35
Grace A. Stickney	50	47	33	3	36
Ruth E. Boles	34	27	24	4	28
Mary I. Woodbury	33	31	17	4	21

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending June 1921, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.	Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
QUINCY STREET					
Principal Chester L. Howe					
Grade 6 Marie Connor	53	52	49	1	50
" 6 Anne D. Ashe	57	57	46	4	50
" 5 Orra F. Sawyer	47	44	39	3	42
" 5 Grace Gibson	49	49	39	2	41
" 4 Lillian M. Donahue	66	56	38	1	39
" 4 Jennie L. Reynolds	71	63	38	2	40
" 3 Mary E. Kilbane	43	41	32	1	33
" 2 Helene Keeley	46	43	30	2	32
" 1 Elizabeth Welch	61	53	39	3	42
MOUNT PLEASANT					
Principal Grade 6 and 7 Elsie A. Moulton	40	38	36	2	38
Grade 7 Sara A. Collins	48	47	39	3	42
" 6 Ethelyn Jennings	51	49	45	3	48
" 5-6 Lilla D. Goodspeed	40	36	36	2	38
" 5 Carrie L. Ober	49	47	39	3	42
ARLINGTON STREET					
Principal Grade 7, Mary M. Morrill	34	29	28	2	30
Grade 6 Jennie C. Woodbury	46	41	34	4	38
" 5 Christina Bingham	37	36	28	1	29
" 4 Rose A. Lee	40	35	32	3	35
" 3 Katherine T. Kennedy	46	39	34	3	37
" 2 Marion T. Roundy	38	36	30	1	31
" 1 M. Bertha Drown	43	36	31	3	34
"1-2-3 Mary Bingham	27	23	19	2	21

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1921, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSSTION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	BELVIDERE					
Principal	Grade 5, Mabel E. Rogers	30	27	25	2	27
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	47	44	34	3	37
" 3	Katherine Mulvanity	42	38	32	3	35
" 2	Annie L. Collins	44	43	35	1	36
" 1	Katherine A. Burns	46	39	32	1	33
" 1	Mary Finning	44	40	33	3	36
	PALM STREET					
Principal	Grade 3, Charlotte A. Cushing	44	39	36	3	38
Grade 2-3	Geraldine Rideout	43	34	29	1	30
" 2	Margaret Cleary	50	44	31	2	33
" 1	Ella F. Lee	51	39	36	2	38
" 1	Ella G. Valcour	49	44	33	3	36
" 1	Helen G. Dwyer	57	49	35	2	37
	HARBOR					
Principal	Grade 5, Lizzie G. Farley	47	46	37	2	39
Grade 4	Mary T. Mulvanity	50	48	40	2	42
" 3-2	Marion Barrett	45	45	33	2	35
" 1	Olla H. Dunlap	49	48	34	4	38
	MULBERRY STREET					
Principal	Gr. 4, Fannie A. Morrison	46	4	36	2	38
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	34	33	28	2	30
" 2	Margaret L. Cullen	46	39	39	2	41
" 1	Josephine S. Morrison	52	44	35	2	37

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June 1921, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registerad	No. not Registered in other Pub.Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	SHATTUCK STREET					
Principal	Grade 4, Hattie M. Gordon	41	41	37	2	39
Grade 3	Estelle C. Shattuck	33	29	25	1	26
" 2	Ruth L. Kelley	40	37	31	2	33
" 1	Sadie M. Kenney	48	43	35	3	38
	AMHERST ST.					
Principal	Grade 4, Caroline D. Hall	38	35	34	2	36
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	38	36	32	2	34
" 2	Jessie A. Kennedy	37	33	30	2	32
" 1	Alice E. Trow	50	47	38	4	42
	O'DONNELL					
Principal	Grades 3-2, Belle G. Burroughs	42	42	33	2	35
Grade 1	Elsie A. Bowers	42	45	31	3	34
	LAKE STREET					
Principal	Grade 3-2 Susie Farrington	37	35	32	1	33
Grade 1	Marguerite Dolan	46	45	36	3	39
	SUBURBANS					
No. 1	Alice M. Smith	8	10	4	1	5
No. 2	Lora Chamberlain	23	23	21	1	22
No. 3	Frances O'Meara	23	22	17	1	18
No. 4	Theresa Hogan	26	23	11	2	13
No. 5	Gertrude Dwyer	18	17	10	2	12
No. 7	Edith Parrish	16	14	12	1	13
	KINDERGARTENS					
	QUINCY STREET					
Principal,	Katherine Runnells	73	71	35	9	44

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June 1921, As per Teactrrs' Register

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION	Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
MOUNT PLEASANT					
Principal, Jennie M. Reed	27	22	18	3	21
Assistant, Hazel L. Richardson	38	38	15	3	18
CROWN HILL					
Principal, Edith C. Goodhue	24	24	21	3	24
Assistant, Jane Dowd	34	33	24	4	28
KINSLEY STREET					
Principal, Elizabeth Gray	21	30	15	3	18
Assistant, Marguerite Spence	35	40	21	3	24
O'DONNELL					
Principal, Mary Anthoine	50	49	15	2	17
BELVIDERE					
Principal, Hazel E. Hoitt	21	20	12	1	13
Assistant, Mary A. Dillon	22	22	13	1	14
PINE STREET					
Principal, Marcia Wingate	51	51	22	3	25
HIGH STREET					
Principal, Dorothy F. Nash	41	40	27	2	29
LAKE STREET					
Principal, Edna H. Wolcott	36	35	21	3	24

Condensed Statistics

From the Registers for the Year Ending June, 1921

Length of High and Junior High School Year.....	38 weeks
Length of School year in grades below the Junior High School.....	36 weeks
Time lost on account of weather.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ days
Teachers who have had college or normal school training.....	107
Number of visits of Superintendents.....	1673
Number of visits of parents.....	2154
Number of visits of committee.....	36
Number of classes containing one grade.....	53
Number of classes containing two grades.....	3
Number of classes containing three grades.....	1
Number of classes containing mixed grades.....	8
Number of pupils enrolled in evening school.....	683
Number of pupils to whom deposit was returned..	150

Resignations, Appointments and Transfers

Resignations

Harlow E. A. Lazott, Assistant High School.
Blanche I. Jouett, Assistant High School.
Genevieve Charbonneau, Assistant Junior High School.
Elizabeth Allen, Assistant High School.
Alice M. Maloney, Assistant High School.
Mary E. Kilbane, Grade 3 Quincy St. School.
Ruth E. Boles, Special, Temple St. School.
Helen G. Dwyer, Grade 1, Palm St. School.
Olive Buxton, Assistant, Quincy St. Kindergarten
Hazel Richardson, Assistant, Mt Pleasant Kindergarten
Edith Cornell Goodhue, Principal, Crown Hill Kindergarten
Frank E. Wylde, Assistant Manual Training.
Madeline D. Maguire, Assistant Domestic Science Dept.
Alice Gasaway, Assistant High School.

Appointments

Helen C. Johnson, Assistant High School.
Doris W. Coyle, Assistant High School.
Teresa Quigley, Assistant High School.
Ada C. Langley, Assistant High School.
Ruth E. Hills, Assistant High School.
Lillian Murphy, Assistant High School.
Genevieve Campbell, Clerk High School.
Jeannette Grover, Grade 4, Quincy St. School.
Alice T. Kimball, Grade 5, Mt. Pleasant School.
Hattie Dary, Grade 2, Arlington St. School.
Andrea Cadwell, Assistant Quincy St. Kindergarten.
Josephine Callahan, Suburban No. 2.
Eva G. Winn, Suburban No. 3.
Marion Ferry, Suburban No. 4.
Martha Shaber, Suburban No. 5.

Josephine Valcour, Special, Temple St. School.
William J. O'Neil, Assistant Manual Training.
Fanny Shattuck, Assistant Domestic Science.
Ralph R. Acker, Assistant Manual Training.
Alice Gasaway, Assistant High School.
Georgie Alexander, Grade 5, Quincy St. School.

Transfers

Lora Chamberlain, from Suburban No. 2 to Arlington Gr. 1, 2, 3.
Frances O'Meara from Suburban No. 3 to Lake Gr. 2.
K. Theresa Hogan from Suburban No. 4 to Palm Grade 1.
Gertrude Dwyer from Suburban No. 5 to Arlington Grade 3.
Katherine T. Kennedy from Arlington Grade 3 to Quincy St. Grade 3.
Marion T. Roundy from Arlington Grade 2 to Shattuck Grade 2.
Mary Bingham from Arlington St. Grade 1, 2, 3 to Harbor Gr. 1.
Olla H. Dunlap from Harbor Grade 1 to Mt. Pleasant Grade 6.
Ruth L. Kelley from Shattuck Grade 2 to Temple St. Grade 7.
Ethelyn Jennings from Mt. Pleasant Grade 6 to Temple St. Spe.
Mary Anthoine from O'Donnell Kindergarten to Crown Hill Kgn.
Claire Hickey from Assistant O'Donnell Kindergarten to Assistant Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten.

Leave of Absence

Clara F. Preston, Assistant High School.
Carrie Ober, Grade 5, Mount Pleasant.
Alice M. Smith, Suburban No. 1.

Deaths

Ellen A. Herlihy, Assistant Junior High.
Grace Gibson, Quincy St., Grade 5.

Finances

For Fiscal Year January 1, 1921 to December 31, 1921.

Revenue

Entire amount of money raised by taxation	$244,200.00
Amount received from dog licenses	1,147.00
Amount received from Tuition	5,175.30
Amount received from sale of books and materials	1,035.25
Amount received from other sources	2,230.00
Total revenue for current expenses	$253,787.55

Expenditures

Amount expended for Textbooks	$5,570.99
Amount expended for scholars' supplies	13,409.74
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (day school)	159,034.80
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (night school)	4,684.20
Amount paid for special activities	200.00
Amount paid for medical inspection	5,297.77
Portion of Salary of Supts. paid by city	3,000.00
Amount paid for other instruction	704.05
Other expenses of administration	1,257.25
Amount paid for clerk hire, including clerical expenses of school board	100.00
Amount paid for attendance officer and census	1,959.00
Amount paid for transportation of pupils	2,748.50
Amount paid for repairs	6,573.36
Amount paid for Janitor service	23,565.74
Amount paid for fuel	20,456.02
Amount paid for light, water and janitor's supplies	5,216.28
Total current expenditures	$253,777.70
Unexpended balance	9.85
	$253,787.55

NASHUA
AGE-GRADE TABLE
DISTRIBUTION

January 1, 1922.

The number of pupils of each age in each grade below the High School. The table below indicates the age in years only which pupils have passed on January 1, 1922.

	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	Sp.	Total
4 yrs.	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
5 "	163	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
6 "	2	**239**	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
7 "	0	**117**	**171**	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
8 "	0	25	**99**	**136**	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	281
9 "	0	10	48	**83**	**83**	15	9	0	0	0	0	248
10 "	0	4	17	49	**80**	**79**	33	13	0	0	0	275
11 "	0	0	12	24	49	**63**	**39**	68	15	0	0	270
12 "	0	0	10	14	25	41	**51**	**55**	57	12	1	266
13 "	0	1	4	9	19	31	33	**40**	**49**	67	4	257
14 "	0	0	4	11	10	15	33	29	**49**	**72**	11	234
15 "	0	1	0	0	9	8	22	35	41	**48**	35	199
16 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	16	9	37
Over 16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	12
Totals	327	453	388	348	297	252	222	241	224	220	64	3036

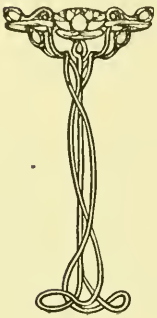
Summary of Truant Officer's Report for 1921

		Number of School Rooms Visited.	Whole Number of Cases Investigated.	Number of Absentees	Number of Truants.	Number found in streets not enrolled in any School	Number found working without Certificate.	Number of Arrests.	Number released on Probation.	Number Sentenced.	Number of visits to Parents.	Number of Packages Delivered
WINTER TERM												
4 weeks ending Jan.	28	151	212	207	53	7	0	2	1	1	208	58
4 weeks ending Feb.	25	126	125	125	23	2	1	0	0	0	125	61
4 weeks ending Mar.	25	116	130	127	40	1	1	1	0	2	127	57
SPRING TERM												
4 weeks ending May	6	123	191	174	51	1	0	0	0	0	189	51
4 weeks ending June	3	147	141	134	46	0	0	0	0	0	137	36
2 weeks ending June	16	59	55	54	23	0	0	0	0	0	52	13
FALL TERM												
4 weeks ending Sept.	30	110	154	75	25	9	1	0	0	0	152	72
4 weeks ending Oct.	28	108	145	121	31	8	0	0	0	0	142	39
4 weeks ending Nov.	23	101	133	105	30	4	0	0	0	0	119	53
3 weeks ending Dec.	16	84	95	90	25	7	0	0	0	0	95	15
		1125	1381	1212	347	39	3	3	1	3	1346	455

GRADUATION EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1921



AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY, JUNE 17, 1921

NINE THIRTY A. M.

CLASS OFFICERS

George Daniel Mulvanity, President

Madeleine Louise Broderick, Vice-President

Helen Kathryn Welch, Secretary

Edward Augustine Shea, Treasurer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

George Daniel Mulvanity, Chairman

Madeleine Louise Broderick

Elizabeth Ruth Buxton

Wilbert Frederick Cameron

Ralph Dumaine

Ellsworth Harold Durivage

Edward Augustine Shea

"PALMA NON SINE LABORE"

PROGRAMME

March

Helen Mandeville Bickford

Prayer

Rev. William Porter Niles

Class Oration, The Motto

Daniel Joseph Sweeney

Song, "Creation Hymn" *Beethoven*

CLASS

The heavens resound with His praises eternal,
  In might and glory they combine
To tell His name thro' earth and the oceans
  That man may hear the word divine.

He holds the suns in the blue vaulted heavens,
  He plants His foot upon the world;
The myriad stars bow in willing subjection;
  The universe His hand unfurled.

The Lord is God! He is King of creation;
  In His right hand He holds them all;
His children, we, in love and devotion,
  Before His might and power fall.

O Father, hear! we Thy sons bring our blessings,
  Our pray'rful thanks to Thee we raise;
The Heavens resound; break, O earth, into glory,
  To serve! adore! and sing His praise!

—*Andrea Hofer*

Address

John G. Thompson

Former Principal Fitchburg Normal School

Class History

Miriam Priscilla Dionne

Song, "The Land Where Hate Should Die" *Harry L. Harts*

CLASS

This is the land where hate should die,
No feud of faith, no spleen of race,
No darkly brooding fear should try
Beneath our flag to find a place.
Lo, ev'ry people here has sent
Its sons to answer Freedom's call
Their lifeblood is the strong cement
That builds and binds the nation's wall.

This is the land where hate should die,
Tho dear I hold my faith and shrine,
I serve my country well when I
Respect beliefs that are not mine.
He little loves his land who'd cast
Upon his neighbors word a doubt,
Or cite the wrongs of ages past
From present rights to bar him out.

This is the land where hate should die,
This is the land where strife should cease,
Where dark suspicious fear should fly
Before our flag of light and peace.
So let us purge of poison'd thought
That service to the state we give,
And so grow worthy, as we ought,
Of the great land in which we live.

—Denis A. McCarthy

Essay, Pilgrims of Yesterday and Today

with

Valedictory

Kathryn Geraldine Shea

Presentation of Diplomas

Alvin J. Lucier

President of Board of Education.

Awarding of Noyes Prize Medals

Charles H. Noyes

Superintendent

CLASS OF 1921

Latin Course

‡Helen Mandeville Bickford
‡Madeleine Louise Broderick
‡Rose Cohen
‡Miriam Priscilla Dionne
Dorothy Alice Dodge
Loretta May Jeannotte
‡Marion Elizabeth Leonardi
‡Lena Mabel Manning
‡Serena Olmsted Niles
‡Beatrice Ellen Noyes
‡Kathryn Geraldine Shea
‡Mildred Lucille Tibbetts

Latin-Scientific Course

‡Miriam Gertrude Ashe
Robert Huse Blanchard
Mary Dolores Bouley
‡Elizabeth Ruth Buxton
Wilbert Frederick Cameron
Herman Cohen
Edward Francis Dolan
Annie Louise Flanders
Mildred Florence Goodwin
Mary Elizabeth McKay
‡George Daniel Mulvanity
Paul White Mulvanity
Charles Myron Pierce
George Edward Sanders
‡Helen Lois Stevens
Agnes Genevieve Sullivan
John Robert Sullivan
‡Daniel Joseph Sweeney
Natalie Elizabeth Wheeler

General Course

Sumner Sylvester Bryant
‡Lorette Emelie Charest
Raymond Harold Christian
Rose Hazel Davis
Corinne Virginia Desautels
Ralph Dumaine
Priscilla Black Ellis
Mabel Margaret Forbes
Joseph Alfred Garland
Benjamin Charles Gordon
Jasper Charles Grigas
Gertrude Louise Guill
Arthur Irving Hartwell
Wallace Eldridge Haywood
Margaret Mary Hickey
Vaughn Eli Kizirian
Jacob Levine
‡Catherine Barbara McKay
‡Michael Mirsky
Percy Quentin Morse
Isador Myers
Emily Parratt
George Ramsdell
Dorothy Josephine Rice
Carl Seth Sandlund
‡Edward Augustine Shea

Commercial Course

Ruth Madeline Burnham
‡Madeleine Elaine Henderson
‡Nettie Elizabeth Kessler
‡Edgar Landry
‡Edna Frances Lyon
‡Edna May Morrison
Mary Agnes Ryan
‡Una Elisabeth Walker
‡Beatrice Gertrude Webster
‡Helen Kathryn Welch

Manual Arts Course

George Edward Adams
Edward Wilcox Clement
Clarence Arthur Cudworth
Bolaslaw Alexander Degasis
William Francis Doyle
Ellsworth Harold Durivage
Edward George Marshall
Harold Herbert Marshall
Theodore Lincoln Moore
George Clifford Thompson

Household Arts Course

Madeline Jessie Hurlbert
Rose Markarian
‡Ruth West Richmond
Dorothy Payne Small

‡Rank in scholarship in the first third of the class. The valedictorian is the highest in rank. The orator and historian were chosen by the class from the first third.

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—

In behalf of the Trustees of the Hunt Legacy I submit the following report for the past year.

We have had course of six lectures given in the City Hall and the good attendance testifies to the favor with which they were received. The lectures were interesting, entertaining and instructive.

The following is the state of the fund.

Invested in City Bonds.....	$6,000.00
In banks.....	343.21
	$6,343.21

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. MAYNARD,

For the Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

Nashua, N. H.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their Annual Report for the year 1921.

CARE OF GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

The grounds and buildings have received the usual good care and attention but no new work has been done. Following is a summary of the work for the year, 1921.

Total number of interments, for the year 130.
Residents. Adults, 57. Children 12.
Out of Town. Adults 55. Children 6.
Bodies placed in Tomb 4. Removals 2.
Number of soldiers buried during the year 11.
Funeral services held in the Chapel during the year 10.
Number of lots sold 2. Half lots sold 5. Single graves sold 9.

The products of the greenhouse are estimated as follows:

Plants, Flowers and Shrubs used for perpetual care and ornamentation estimated	$968.66
Received for sale of Plants, Flowers and Shrubs	1,292.76
	$2,261.42

The following is a financial statement of the perpetual care fund and current expense fund for the year ending December 31, 1921.

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Total perpetual care fund January 1, 1921.....		$74,776.60
Received during the year for perpetual care.....		7,140.00
		$81,916.60
Of this amount $1,000.00, was received for one County of Hillsboro, matured bond, and $400.00 was received from City of Nashua, for matured bond. Whole amount reinvested.....		$1,400.00
Total fund January 1, 1922.....		$80,516.60
Total investment January 1, 1921...	$74,332.61	
Total investments during the year...	3,992.34	
	$78,324.95	
Less matured securites reinvested...	1,400.00	
Total invested fund January 1, 1922.	$76,924.95	
Balance of uninvested fund.....	3,591.65	
		$80,516.60
Total amount of uninvested fund Jan. 1, 1921....		$443.99
Total amount received during the year.....		7,140.00
		$7,583.99
Less amount received for matured securities.....		1,400.00
		$6,183.99
Total amount invested during the year 1921.....		2,592.34
Balance uninvested January 1, 1922.....		$3,591.65

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts

Appropriation from City of Nashua	$1,000.00
Deeds for Lots sold	465.10
Interest and Dividends	3,475.74
Rents	96.00
Receipts from Greenhouse, Burial Fees and care	4,587.76
Total	$10,785.32

Disbursements

Pay Rolls	$8,336.41	
Labor and Teams	1.25	
Flowers, Bulbs and Shrubs	32.05	
Loam and Fertilizer	156.12	
Lights, Power and Fuel	204.00	
Water Rates	49.14	
Tools, Repairs and Merchandise	188.85	
Supplies	486.87	
Insurance	185.82	
Printing and Stationery	89.98	
Rent and Recording	150.00	
	$9,880.49	
Balance on hand	904.83	
		$10,785.32

WALKS AND DRIVES FUND

Guaranty Savings Bank

Balance on deposit January 1, 1921.	$40.99	
Accrued interest April 1, 1921	27.60	
Total		$68.59

Fund in City Guaranty Savings Bank

Amount on deposit January 1, 1921.	$121.04	
Accrued interest January 1, 1922....	4.88	
Total.....		$125.92

Chapel Fund

Amount of Fund January 1, 1921...	$7,156.28	
Accrued interest April 1, 1921.....	286.24	
Total.....		$7,442.52

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JONHSON,

Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:—

Gentlemen:—

The Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries respectfully submit the following report for the year 1921.

Excellent care of the several cemeteries under our care has been maintained by our Sup't. Mr. J. W. Lyman.

A new cement sidewalk has been put in during the year at Evergreen Cemetery.

Finances

Cash in hands of Treas., Jan. 1, 1921	$ 5.70	
City Appropriation	650.00	
Collections	140.51	
Income City Bonds	12.00	
Interest used	520.03	
		$1,328.24
Bills approved and paid		$1,328.24

Perpetual Care Fund

City Guaranty Savings Bank	$1,549.77
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	2,623.25

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,

Secretary, Board of Trustees Suburban Cemeteries.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1921

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 29th annual report, for the calendar year 1921, as follows:

The grounds and buildings have been given careful attention and are in excellent condition. To meet the demand for a certain class of lots we have been obliged to lay out quite a section near the middle of our grounds, at considerable expense not contemplated a year ago. This work is practically completed and we believe the expenses called for by the budget which we shall present in due time will prove ample for our necessities. During the year $5,700 of City of Nashua 3% Refunding bonds have matured. The proceeds of this maturity, with $16,721.45 withdrawn from Savings Banks, has been re-invested in $25,500. U. S. 4th Liberty 4 1-4% bonds, of which $22,000. for Perpetual Care Fund and $3,500. for Walks and Drives Fund.

The financial condition of the Cemetery is shown by the following statements:

TRUST FUNDS FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS

Amount of last annual report	$29,133.33
Received during the year (14 bonds)	2,851.00
	$31,984.33

Which is invested as follows:

$5,000. City of Nashua High School 3s, 1923	$4,975.00

$1,000. City of Nashua Mulberry Street School, 3s, 1925	1,000.00	
$1,000. Andover Village District 4s, 1930	1,000.00	
$1,000. Town of Warner School, 4s, 1929	1,000.00	
$1,000. Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House 3s, 1923	917.50	
$500 U.S. 4th Liberty Loan 4 1-2s (subscribed)	500.00	
3 shares Pennichuck Water Wks. at 166	498.00	
$100. U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4 1-4s (Received for perpetual care)	100.00	
$200. U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4 1-4s (Received for perpetual care)	200.00	
$22,000. U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4 1-4s at cost	19,344.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034	2,231.50	
Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500	218.33	
		$31,984.33

PERMANENT FUND FOR CARE OF WALKS AND DRIVES

Amount at last annual report	$4,007.25
Received during year, 25% of lot sales	283.75
	$4,291.00

Which is invested as follows:		
$500. Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House 3s, 1923	$500.00	
$500. Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House 3s, 1923	458.75	
		$958.75
$3500. U. S. 4th Liberty 4 1-4s at cost		3,077.45
Citizen's Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708		205.80
Due from General Fund		49.00
		$4,291.00

The Trustees have received:		
Burial fees, care of lots, etc	$1,216.05	
Payments for 19 lots	1,135.00	
Income from invested funds	1,006.52	
City appropriation for 1921	1,000.00	
Refunds	53.25	
Incidentals	4.00	
Total Revenue		$4,414.82
Bonds for perpetual care (14)		2,851.00
Withdrawn from City Guaranty Savings Bank		6,100.00
Withdrawn from Nashua Trust Company		13,244.00
Withdrawn from Citizen's Guaranty Sav. Bank		3,077.45
City of Nashua Bonds matured		5,700.00
Total Receipts		$35,387.27

Our disbursements have been:		
Pay-roll, labor and teams	$4,068.70	
Water	134.76	
Seeds, plants, bulbs and trees	76.40	
Insurance and safe deposit	35.00	

Telephone	22.45	
Superintendent's supplies, repairs, tools, hose, cement, etc	220.79	
Office rent	30.00	
Plans	90.30	
Office supplies, postage, stationery and printing	76.58	
Safe and moving	97.63	
Total Expenses		$4,852.61

Deposited in City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034	$1,531.00
Deposited in Nashua Trust Co., acc. No. 11500	5,820.00
Deposited in Citizens' Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708	1,445.75
$22,000. 4th Liberty Loan 4 1-4s at 87.9271, Perpetual care	19,344
$3,500 4th Liberty Loan 4 1-4s at 87.9271 Walks and Drives	3,077.45
Total disbursements	$36,070.81

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,

Secretary.

Nashua, N. H., January 1922.

VITAL STATISTICS

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Jan. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Fred H. Merrick	Worcester, Mass.	23	W	R. R. Brakeman	Sandown, N. H.	Andrew	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
		Bertha M. Nichols	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.	William E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Clarence H. Holt	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Police Officer	Greenfield, N. H.	Frank E.	2	J. Bruce Gilman,
		Ina E. Berge	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	L. W. Pero	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Albert E. Doucette	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Logging	Somersworth, N. H.	John	1	J. Bruce Gilman,
		Sacina Bedders	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Stenographer	Gloucester, Mass.	Christian	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	William S. Steadman	Washington, D. C.	63	"	Cigar maker	Washington, D. C.	George C.	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Ida B. Banks	Shirley, Mass.	51	"	At home	Halifax, N. S.	N. Bowers	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Joseph J. Guinond	St. Quentin, N. B.	44	"	Prop. Saw mill	Canada	Louis	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Helene Bellavance	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Mill operative	Canada	Antoine	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 5	"	Frederick Rochelle	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Merchant	Concord, N. H.	Antonio	1	J. Bruce Gilman,
		Lizzie B. Dudley	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Lewis	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Harold G. Lee	Allston, Mass.	34	"	Salesman	Richmond, Va.	William	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Laura K. Searles	Allston, Mass.	31	"	Saleswoman	Chatham, N. B.	James P.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Leroy E. Johnson	Natick, Mass.	23	"	Machinist	Groton, Mass.	Stilman E.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Claudia L. McLain	Cambridge, Mass.	17	"	Stenographer	Brownville, Me.	Claude C.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Pratt Cutler	New York	33	"	Marine Eng.	Somerville, Mass.	William H.	1	J. Bruce Gilman,
		Florence I. Coughlin	Boston, Mass.	25	"	At home	Braintree, Mass.	John R.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Frank M. Barrille	Somerville, Mass.	33	"	Shoemaker	Rockland, Me.	Joseph	2	Laurence L. Barber,
		Ethel DeWolfe	Boston, Mass.	22	"		Portland, Me.	Benjamin	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Manchester, N.H.	Milton C. Ford	Nashua N. H.	22	"	Brakeman	Winchester, Me.	Luther A.	1	Perley C. Grant,
		Ethel O. Dyke	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Stenographer	Morrisville, Vt.	Elmer L.	1	Com., Manchester, N. H.
" 14	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfred L. Hagerty	E. Providence, R. I.	30	"	Public account	Wilmerding, Pa.	David P.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, [redacted]
		Sarah Ann Henchey	E. Greenwich, R. I.	30	"	Bookkeeper	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Patrick	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Fran. A. Whittemore	Antrim, N. H.	27	"	Lens grinder	Sharon, N. H.	Fred S.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Florence M. Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	John P. Harol	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Shoe maker	Boston, Mass.	Neil	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Marg. D. Connelly	Boston, Mass.	18	"	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Martin J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Walter Borazo	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	Peter	1	Paul Daniunas,
		M. E. Barnastow	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Michael	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony Goj	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Foundryman	Poland, Russia	Charles	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Agnes Narkowsky	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Lithuania, Russ	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Frank Ussegio	Boston, Mass	20	"	Painter	Boston, Mass	Joseph	1	Horm. Tetreau,
		Louise Saracco	Boston, Mass	20	"	Fancy packer	Boston, Mass	Octavia	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Thomas J. Carroll	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Struct. Iron w	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		M. Rose Jeannotte	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Wilfred Pelletier	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Orel	1	Robert Belleville,
		Eleonore Bonnette	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Laundress	Nashua, N. H.	Eusebe	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 17	"	Henry Lafleur	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Machinist	Canada	Henry	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Irene Malhoit	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Dressmaker	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 17	"	Ernest Tessier	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Wood worker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis A	1	David J. Caron,
		Alphonsine Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Octave	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Vasilios Bouthounis	Houston, Texas	36	"	Manufacturer	Greece	George	1	A. I. Diamatopoulos,
		Agelike Tangalou	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Greece	Apostolos	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Ralph A. Viafora	Boston, Mass	26	"	Baffer	Boston, Mass	Antonio	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Alice M. Fierce	Boston, Mass	23	"	Compositor	Boston, Mass	W. Prescott	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Jos. E. Duchaine	Lawrence, Mass	34	"	Painter	Canada	Joseph D.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Natalie A. Rovell	Lawrence, Mass	30	"	Mill operative	S. Lawrence, Mass	William R	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Percy F. Powell	Lawrence, Mass	24	"	Machinist	Lawrence, Mass	Samuel	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Marion Hewitt	Lawrence, Mass	22	"	At home	Scotland	R. Steele	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	David R. Angus	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	Upholsterer	Aberdeen, Scotland	William	2	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Mary Sanborn	Nashua, N. H.	51	"	At home	Minerva, N. Y.	I. Lanaguay	3	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Efs. P. Andrelos	Boston, Mass	28	"	Baker	Greece	Peter	1	M. Mandills,
		Sofie B. Geanakon	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Greece	William	1	Gr. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Misak Hovaguian	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Mill operative	Armenia	Hovagin	2	Edward A. Durham,
		Ov. Hamanjian	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	At home	Armenia	Avides	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Manchester, NH.	John F. Burgess	Brookline, Mass	19	"	Chauffeur	England	John H	1	Leonard J. Geisel,
		Rose Attridge	Brighton, Mass	19	"	Telephone Opr	Pepperell, Mass	James	1	Cat. Priest, Manchester
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	Edward A. Gray	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	John W	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Catherine O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N.H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Jan. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Ed. L. Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Grace Dalton	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe maker	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Hudson, N. H.	Robert A. Andrews	Hudson, N. H.	18	"	Butcher	Hudson, N. H.	Amabel G.	1	George E. Brown,
		Violet Doherty	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John H.	1	Clergy., Hudson, N. H.
" 29	Manchester, N. H	Simon Basil	Manchester, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker	Greece	Logas	1	E. Righellis,
		Nellie Pountz	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker	Greece	Costas	1	Clergy., Manchester, N.H.
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Cohen	Roxbury, N. H.	22	"	Salesman	Rochester, N. Y.	Abraham	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Edith Widger	Dorchester, N. H.	18	"	Student	Sao Poulo, Brazil	Mayer	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Edward C. Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	R. R. Brakeman.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E.	1	Frederick J. Gaffney,
		Dorothy M. Grady	Clinton, Mass.	19	"	At home	Clinton, Mass.	Patrick J.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Wilfrid Farland	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Teamster	Canada	Napoleon	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Alice Bernard	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Asbestos worker	Nashua, N. H.	H. Marquis	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 1	"	Joseph H. Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill operative	Canada	Francois	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Marie L. Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Canada	Elzear	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Oral E. Stoddard	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Machinist	Dalton, N. H.	Cecil A.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Doris B. Maker	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Elwyn	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Thomas J. Mayhew	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Machinist	Concord, N. H.	Michael J.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Arrabella Dow	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	At home	Iowa	T. Bailey	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Paul A. Connor	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Plumber	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Myrtle Sylvester	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Charles N.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Jesse Andrew York	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Sawyer	Fremont, N. H.	Andrew	1	Henry W. Birch,
		Harriet J. Dudley	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	Mill operative	Hollis, N. H.	Louis	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	George Kantaravite	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	Christopher	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Mikalina Puciute	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	Simon	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Alfred Patry	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Eva Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Manchester, N. H	James Maddox	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	J. A. Chevalier,
		Rosana St. Louis	Manchester, N. H.	37	"	Heel worker	Waterbury, Vt.	J. St. Louis	2	Priest, Manchester, N. H.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	Ira A. Reynolds, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Lineman	Lynn, Mass.	Ira A.	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Jennie Lapoint	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Clerk	Canada	C. Raymond	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb 7	Nashua, N. H.	Louis F. Brouillette	Sheldon, Springs Vt.	20	W	Laborer	Central Falls, R. I.	Theole	1	J. F. Morin,
		Obeline Maynard	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Mederic Houle	Nashua, N. H.	48	"	Blacksmith	Canada	Charles	2	David J. Caron,
		Alvine Fournier	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	Housework	Canada	Adolphe	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 8	"	Raymond F. Howe	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Ipswich, Mass.	Frank H.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Evelyn A. Breen	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Andrew	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Parker Holmes	Los Angeles, Cal.	26	"	Soldier	Los Angeles, Cal.	Simon	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Gladys V. Bickford	New York City	22	"	Bookkeeper	V. Have, Me.	Ralph J.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Philip J. Kilbane	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Freight brake	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Neree A. Bouchard,
		Laura Dichard	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Rosaire Desjardins	Canada	23	"	Farmer	Canada	Paul	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Blanche Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Card shop Emp.	Canada	Napoleon	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Joseph Picard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mason's helper	Lowell, Mass.	Elie	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Delia Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Aime	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Bridgeport, Conn	DeCourcey Cleveland	Ridgeway, N. J.	43	"	Manufacturer	Rahway, N. J.	DeLancy	1	Vincent S. Whitney,
		Katherine S. Philps	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	At home	Parkersburg, W. Va.	R. M. Shaw.	2	J. of P., Bridgeport, Conn.
" 12	Nashua, N. H.	Dan. Z. Cruckshank	Roxbury, Mass.	33	"	Carpenter	E. Boston, Mass.	William G.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		H. Elizabeth Merrill	Roxbury, Mass.	27	"	Waitress	Derry, N. H.	E. Gilmore	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Walter E. Dodge	Somerville, Mass.	39	"	Electrician	Boston, Mass.	Walter E.	2	Samuel Dearborn,
		Ethel M. Dodge	Somerville, Mass.	38	"	At home	Everett, Mass.	H. M. Allen	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Manchester, N. H	Wm. F. Thompson	Manchester, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Manchester, N. H.	Clark D.	1	Geo. A. Little,
		Lillian Estella Moir	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Stenographer	New York City	Chas. E. S.	1	J. of P., Manchester, N.H.
" 14	Nashua, N. H.	Theodore Lochner	Boston, Mass.	32	"	Drummer	New York City	Jack	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Lillian Heth Miles	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Sol. Magazines	Richmond, Va.	Heth	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Joseph W. Guarante	Brookline, Mass.	25	"	Auto salesman	Somerville, Mass.	Leo	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Winnifred Buckley	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	24	"	At home	Charlestown, Mass.	J. Brogan	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Manchester, N. H	William A. Sullivan	Medford Mass.	25	"	Salesman	Medford, Mass.	William A.	1	W. J. Horner,
		Blanche L. Jolly	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Stenographer	Everett, Mass.	Joseph	1	Clergy., Manchester, N.H.
" 17	Lowell, Mass.	John Dogopoulos	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe worker	Greece	Kyriakos	1	N. Menider,
		Athena Georgiou	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Greece	Anastasios	1	Priest, Powell, Mass.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Feb. 18	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas Gaillote	Lowell, Mass.	19	W	Garage Man	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	A. E. Mercil, O. M. I.,
		Mary Beaucher	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Canada	George	1	Cat. Priest, Lowell, Mass.
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Lionel A. Bowren	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Auto Mechanic	Westville, N. S.	James A.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Avis M. Morrill	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	At home	Berlin, N. H.	William S.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Donald Wm. Riedel	Utica, N. Y.	22	"	Sta. fireman	Boston, Mass.	Albert F.	1	J. Bruce Gilman,
		Nina Porter	Newton U. M., Mass.	20	"	Silk Mill opr.	Nova Scotia	James F.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Roscoe J. Gray	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Farmer	Rochester, N. H.	Frank P.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Ella I. Wade	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	At home	Caribou, Me.	M. Dyer	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Francis J. Mongovin	Worcester, Mass.	21	"	Milkman	Worcester, Mass.	Francis	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Cecelia E. Bishop	Worcester, Mass.	20	"	Wire sharpener	Orange, Vt.	Joseph	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Nicholas Papras	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Fruit Store	Greece	Petros	1	M. Mandills,
		Vasiliky Kitsiali	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Greece	George	1	G. Pr., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Manchester, N. H.	Christos Tsiaras	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoe worker	Greece	George	2	George Poulios,
		Haric. Karanckela	Manchester, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Greece	John Pop.	2	G. Priest, Manchester,
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	Treffle Choquette	Hudson, N. H.	43	"	Woodsman	Lawrence, Mass.	Azarie	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Anna Senoenis	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	At home	Canada	Edward	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Colebrook, N. H.	Francis X. Lee	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Asst. Stand. Oil.	Nashua, N. H.	Rob. Lee	1	Chas. O. Stevens,
		Emma R. Gray	Colebrook, N. H.	33	"	Designer	Colebrook, N. H.	J. B. Dunn	2	J. of P., Colebrook, N.H.
" 24	Nashua, N. H.	John W. Norgrave	Boston, Mass.	34	"	Accountant	Philadelphia, Pa.	George B.	2	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Hazel O. Rogers	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Saleswoman	Gloucester, Mass.	J. F. Vautier	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Harold M. Gunsolley	Cambridge, Mass.	26	"	Office manager	Lamoni, Iowa	Jeremiah A.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Beatrice I. Sanders	Belmont, Mass.	22	"	School teacher	Cambridge, Mass.	Fred F.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Walter Dustin	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Wood sawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Ira J.	1	Henry W. Birch,
		Mary V. Lavoie	Derry, N. H.	19	"	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Phillip	1	Bap. M., Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 1	"	John F. McHugh	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	James	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Helen F. Scolponet	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Bookkeeper	Dorchester, Mass.	Anthony	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Millard J. Parkil	Jonesville, Va.	33	"	Soldier	Sedalia, Tenn.	Calvin	1	Thomas F. Moran,
		Maud B. Woodbury	Hartford, Conn.	28	"	Laundress	Brockton, Mass.	George N.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Hermie F. Bassett	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Constable, N. Y.	Charles	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Laura E. Skinner	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Edson	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Mar. 5	Franklin, N. H.	Cadar McArthur	Somerville, Mass	23	W	Machinist	No. Carolina	John F.	1	Wm. Hunter,
		Mabel Ames	Somerville, Mass	20	"	Nurse	Holderness, N. H.	William	1	M. of G., Franklin, N. H.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	Harry C. Callaghan	Boston, Mass	43	"	Optimist	Rochester, N. Y.	John	2	Edward A. Durham,
		Jennie N. Flynn	Boston, Mass	32	"	Stenographer	Nova Scotia	J. P. McKay.	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	F. H. Harzbecker	Boston, Mass	21	"	Chauffeur	Roxbury, Mass	Otto	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Dorothy Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Waitress	Russia	Joseph	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Oral A. Thompson	Cambridge, Mass	27	"	Tree Surgeon	Wisconsin	Ole	1	Edwin D. Flanders,
		Abigail O'Hara	Cambridge, Mass	33	"	Waitress	Charlestown, Mass	Edward	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	William A. Russell	Boston, Mass	37	"	R. R. Brakeman.	Walpole, N. H.	Charles M.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Floris Hill	Lowell, Mass	37	"	At home	Milford Mills, Pa.	Edwin J.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Frederick Pickup	Nashua, N. H.	45	"	Textile overseer	England	William	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Mary Baxter	Methuen, Mass	49	"	Textile Spinner	England	J. Cocker	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.,
" 16	"	Albert St. Pierre	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Kingston, Mass	Joseph	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Lucille L. Dinsmore	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	At home	Fall River, Mass	Frank	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Peter Hanson	Lowell, Mass	51	"	Wool spinner	Denmark	Christen	3	Samuel Dearborn,
		Elizabeth F. L. Real	Lowell, Mass	39	"	Housekeeper	Kinderkook, N. Y.	George	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Miles P. Robinson	Watertown, Mass	27	"	Foreman	Watertown, Mass	G. Frederick	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Helen E. Keith	Waltham, Mass	19	"	Clerk	Newtonville, Mass	Walter H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Manchester, N. H	Fred W. Emery	Haverhill, Mass	26	"	Shoe cutter	Biddeford, Me	John F.	2	William S. Nevins,
		Laura Laprell	Haverhill, Mass	20	"	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass	Isadore	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	George Cook	Attleboro, Mass	48	"	Steam engineer	England	William	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Edith Blois	Attleboro, Mass	33	"	At home	Nova Scotia	G. Parker	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Jos. M. Levinson	New York	21	"	Student	Des Moines, Iowa	Samuel	1	A. L. Cyr,
		Hilda B. Stiller	Boston, Mass	19	"	Student	Boston, Mass	Max	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Leon A. Howe	Somerville, Mass	28	"	Teamster	Laconia, N. H.	Hudson M.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Frances J. Simonds	Somerville, Mass	28	"	At home	Malden, Mass	Hudson G.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Walter Welsh	Acton, Mass	47	"	Hardwood finish.	Nova Scotia	George	2	Henry H. French,
		Ella Colburn	Acton, Mass	45	"	At home	Hollis, N. H.	C. Bailey	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Meriden, N. H.	Ray W. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Painter	Concord, Vt	Fred W.	3	N. O. Bowlby,
		Ruby B. Reynolds	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Raymond, N. H.	Frank C.	1	Clergy., Plainfield, N.H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person, by whom married.
Mar. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Albert Mercier	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoe operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Mary L. Lafontain	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Glove operative	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Henry Naro	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Card Shop Emp.	Sciota, N. Y.	Levi	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Angeline Gendron	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Alexander	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Edward C. May	Providence, R. I.	27	"	Forestry (Gov't)	Providence, R. I.	Luke	1	J. Bruce Gilman,
		Minnie Burns	Pawtucket, R. I.	21	"	Clerk	England	Thomas	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Leo Hebert	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Exilia Sylvain	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Canada		1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Joseph F. Morel	Maritoba	47	"	Station Agt.	Canada	John B.	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Emilia Parent	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Mill operative	Canada	Francois	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Albert L. Simpson	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Oil salesman	Waltham, Me.	John	2	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Ada Richards	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	St. Germain.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Edgar T. Copeland	Pittsfield, Mass.	34	"	Mechanic	Pittsfield, Mass.	William E.	1	Henry H. French,
		Alice I. Gorman	Lowell, Mass.	32	"	At home	Brunswick, Me.	C. Haskell	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Frank W. Cole	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Asst. foreman	Prospect Har., Me.	Edwin A.	2	Henry H. French,
		Grace M. Law	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	Office Asst.	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	John L. Walker	Nashua, N. H.	49	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Willard	2	Henry H. French,
		Beatrice M. Hebert	Nashua, N. H.	48	"	Nurse	Canada	Thomas R.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Charles W. Lockhart	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	William	2	A. N. Dary,
		Margaret B. Horne	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	At home	New Brunswick	M. Robinson.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Jonathan Langdon	New York City	52	"	Sailor	Portsmouth, N. H.	Thomas	2	Laurence I. Barber,
		Susan Kenney	New York City	42	"	Saleslady	New York City	John	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
April 2	"	James R. Murray	Maynard, Mass.	47	"	Shipper	Scotland	James	2	Arthur I. Cyr
		Annie Bennette Buck	Maynard, Mass.	46	"	Mill operative	Scotland		2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Carl William Hill	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	Medford, Mass.	Oscar F.	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Doris Myrtle Short	Medford, Mass.	24	"	At home	E. Sheldon, Vt.	H. F. Austin	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Stanislas Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Core maker	Canada	Athanase	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Eva Berube	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Canada	Paul	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Philip Emond	Lowell, Mass.	29	"	Laborer	Canada	Remi	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Emma J. Allard	Lowell, Mass.	31	"	Housework	Lowell, Mass.	George	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
April 6	Rutland, Vt.	Hudson T. Huntoon	Rutland, Vt.	40	W	Carpenter	Chittenden, Vt.	Hiram J.	1	Leonard F. Wing,
		Agnes L. Riley	Nashua, N. H.	29	"		Bolton, Vt.	M. Locklade.	2	J. Rut. City Court, Rut.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	Michael Lane	Lowell, Mass.	54	"	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Thomas	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Honora Donavon	Lowell, Mass.	45	"	Waitress	Ireland	John	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Stanislaus Trudeau	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Laborer	Middlebury, Vt.	Edward	1	R. E. Badger,
		Regina Cloutier	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest	1	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Christie Merritt	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Stephen L. Halliran,
		Nellie Keenan	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Housework	Wilton, N. H.		1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph Karastok	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Storekeeper	Russia	Thomas	1	Stanislaus Kuczas.
		Mary Souslough	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Shoe worker	Russia	William	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	Foreman C. Peaslee	Haverhill, Mass.	30	"	Shoe worker	Windsor, Me.	Sewell W.	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Mary M. Virgin	Haverhill, Mass.	30	"	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Patrick H.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Aubrey Nutbrown	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	Stephen	1	Henry H. French,
		Susie C. Mahar	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Waitress	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Joseph Delium Audet	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Clerk	Lewiston, Me.	Joseph	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		M. Albina Consigny	Hudson, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	J. B. H. Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Police Officer	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Rose Alma Manseau	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Canada	Olivin	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Dana A. Brewster	Groveland, Mass.	24	"	Box maker	Haverhill, Mass.	Fred A.	1	Henry H. French,
		Gladys Pichard	Groveland, Mass.	25	"	Mac. presser	Groveland, Mass.	Frank P.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Antonio Lemay	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Draftsman	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre	1	Nerce A. Bouchard,
		Antoinette Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Weaver	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	David Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Polisher	Canada	Simon	1	J. F. Morin,
		Alice Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Treffle	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N.H.
" 13	"	John White	Greensboro, N. C.	36	"	Manufacturer	Sheffield, Eng.	Edward	2	Warren L. Noyes,
		Marg. H. Johnson	Johnston City, Tenn.	31	"	At home	Johnston City, Tenn.	John E. H.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Walter E. Bills	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Salesman	Tynsboro, Mass.	Otis	2	Otto Lyding,
		Grace G. Rousavelle	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Secretary	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	Unit. min., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	George C. Dean	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Freight brakeman	Brookline, N. H.	William	1	Henry H. French,
		F. K. Mackelvie	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Littleton, N. H.	John	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
April 16	Nashua, N. H.	J. Wallentukevich	Nashua, N. H.	47	W	Foundryman	Lithuania	John	2	Paul Daniunas,
		Petro. Sakolosky	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Housekeeper	Lithuania	B. Dasilosky	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Joseph Jazakawicz	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	Casimer	2	Paul Daniunas,
		Cecilie Balsis	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	J. Stancek	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Dunstable, Mass.	Bert Russell Mason	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Painter & pa. ha.	Nashua, N. H.	Gustavis	1	John Wes'ey Lanham,
		Char. Annis Blood	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Housekeeper	Londonderry, N. H.	P. B. Annis	3	M. of G., Dunstable, Mas.
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	William Watson	Boston, Mass	20	"	U. S. Soldier	Boston, Mass.	Michael	1	Arthur A. Tremblay,
		Mary Agnes Brown	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Harry R.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Eugene R. Ackley	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Bookkeeper	Cutler, Me.	Fred R.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Anna G. Coggins	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	New Haven, Conn.	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Derry, N. H.	John B. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Motorman	Salem, Mass.	Antoine	1	E. N. Durette,
		Grace Attridge	Derry, N. H.	23	"	Shoe worker	Boston, Mass	John H.	1	Cat. Priest, Derry, N. H.
" 19	Portsmouth, N.H	John B. Donovan	Worcester, Mass.	34	"	Plumber	Nova Scotia	George	2	Elmer E. Clark,
		Helen Cunningham	Palm Beach, Fla	26	"	Governess	Dracut, Mass.	John F.	1	J. of P., Nashua N. H.
" 19	Newmarket, N.H	John Smith	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Mill operative	Ireland	Patrick	2	James E. McCovey,
		Jennie M. Laporte	Newmarket, N. H.	32	"	Mill operative	Newmarket	Thomas	1	Cat. Priest, Newmarket
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Art. R. MacDougall	Saugus, Mass.	59	"	Carpenter	Glasgow, Scotland	Donald A.	3	Laurence L. Barber,
		Catherine Roberts	Boston, Mass.	43	"	At home	Halifax, N. S.	G. Burke	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Wilfred D. Deane	Rochester, N. Y.	21	"	Laborer	Allston, Mass.	John	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Hazel M. Long	Brookline, Mass.	22	"	Paper box maker	Beverly, Mass.	Samuel	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Adelard Desrosiers	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Linesman	Canada	Ovide	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Eva Blais	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Michel	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	James J. Horan	Pepperell, Mass.	20	"	Paper maker	Pepperell, Mass.	John	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Ida M. Warren	Pepperell, Mass.	22	"	Housework	Pepperell, Mass.	Albert S.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Stanislas Haynar	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Moulder	Austria	Wodjek	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Clementine Chudzio	New York City	28	"	Garment worker	Poland	Stanislas	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Francois Lizotte	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Machinist	Canada	Francois	2	David J. Caron,
		Helene Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Alphonse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 25	"	J. C. Eugene Moreau	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Ida Parent	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
April 26	Nashua, N. H.	Edwin L. Lahey	Boston, Mass.	20	W	Radio opr.	Boston, Mass.	John H.	1	Thomas F. Moran,
		Bertha L. Lawrence	Wells Beach, Me.	17	"	Waitress	Hudson, Mass.	Frank L.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Joseph C. Megaro	Newark, N. J.	26	"	Salesman	Newark, N. J.	Frank	1	Walter E. Kittredge,
		Amelia Palmer Raggi	Boston, Mass.	33	"	Editress	Rome, Italy	M. Palmer	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Jacob K. Sailor	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Farmer	Newark, N. J.	Sherman T.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Beatrice Cunningham	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Elmer F.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	James S. Corbin	Somerville, Mass.	30	"	Student	St. Johns, N. F.	James	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Annie A. McIntosh	Medford, Mass.	26	"	Clerk	Somerville, Mass.	A. Guy	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Preston T. Walsh	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Lunch Room P.	Clinton, Mass.	Thomas	2	Matthew Creamer,
		Jeanne D. Tessier	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Shoe opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	John Wright	Lawrence, Mass.	57	"	Machinist	England	Thomas	2	Otto Lyding,
		Mary Dawson	Methuen, Mass.	46	"	Nurse	Bradford, Eng.	J. Dawson	1	Unit. Min., Nashua, N.H.
May 1	"	Thomas Reagan	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	R. R. Man	Lowell, Mass.	Michael	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Adelaide Puffer	Lowell, Mass.	33	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Albert	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Pepperell, Mass.	Fred J. Campbell	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	George H.	1	J. V. Cronan,
		Marion M. Capistran	Pepperell, Mass.	23	"	Card Shop	Pepperell, Mass.	Ubald	1	Priest, Pepperell, Mass.
" 1	Nashua, N. H.	Harold L. Jenkins	Kittery, Me.	32	"	Mechanic	Amesbury, Mass.	Horace	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Rita V. Moore	Eliot, Me.	24	"	At home	New Brunswick	George M.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Lewis F. Shapiro	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	Sidney	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Yvonne M. Roux	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Housework	Lowell, Mass.	Fauda	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Donald Snyder	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Druggist	New York City	Samuel	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Jennie Marsden	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Nurse	Chester, Pa.	Richard	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Hector Mireault	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Watchman	Canada	Camile	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Margaret A. Hogan	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Cashier	Newmarket, N. H.	John H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Eugene Berube	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Card Shop Emp.	Canada	Eugene	1	David J. Caron,
		Ernestine Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Thomas D. McAfee	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Salesman	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Elizabeth Cassidy	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	U. S. Cartridge	Lowell, Mass.	William	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Ralph Beacham	Somerville, Mass.	24	"	Truckman	Somerville, Mass.	Elmer	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		I. Sutherland Nance	Medford, Mass.	20	"	Salesgirl	Somerville, Mass.	James B. S.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May 5	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Nash	Arlington, R. I.	57	W	Steward	Milford, N. H.	Alexander	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Corn. M. Burroughs	Arlington, R. I.	57	"	At home	Newark, N. J.	Chas. B. W.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Manchester, N. H	Donald A. Martel	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Cook	Manchester, N. H.	Zeno C.	1	Nicholas C. Tsananis,
		Mildred H. Purmot	Manchester, N. H.	19	"	At home	Grantham, N. H.	Guy	1	J. of P., Manchester, N.H.
" 6	Hooksett, N. H.	Arthur Hatch	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Cook	Brewer, Me.	Joseph	2	C B. Williams,
		Laura Tompkins	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	H. Lacourse.	2	Min., Hooksett, N. H.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	D. Arthur West	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Struct. iron work	Pratt, Kansas	Andy	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Hazel Gert. Fairfield	Cambridge, Mass.	37	"	Stenographer	Worcester, Mass.	Jona D. F.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Paul A. Cleversy	Wakefield, Mass.	32	"	Marine engineer	Nova Scotia	William	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Rachel Hawkins	Boston, Mass.	28	"	At home	San Francisco, Cal.	R. McCann	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Louis Rosenblatt	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Salesman	New York City	David	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Adeline Lanoie	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Saleslady	New York City	Frederick	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Carmelo Rigolizzo	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Barber	Italy	Carmelo	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Mary Anderson	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Housekeeper	Portland, Me	Henry	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	James Liapas	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Laborer	Greece	Costas	1	M. Mandills,
		Anastasia Dramas	Lynchburg, Va	21	"	At home	Greece	Manile	1	Gr. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	E. Sifo nihelakis	New York City	26	"	Shoe worker	Greece	John	1	M. Mandills,
		Marg. Biskadouras	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Greece	Emmanuel	1	Gr. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Manchester, N. H	Maurice Tremblay	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Shoe repairer	Canada	Xavier	1	Paul Desaulniers,
		Emilia Gelinas	Goffs Falls, N. H.	27	"	Mill worker	Canada	Alphonse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 9	"	J. A. H. Moreau	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Norbert	1	O. W. Delisle,
		Marie E. Thibodeau	Manchester, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Manchester, N. H.	Hilaire	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	Elliott J. Brownell	Fitchburg, Mass.	45	"	Carpenter	Danby, Vt.	Joseph	2	Henry H. French,
		Edith L. Leathe	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Cook	Ellenburg, Vt.	Salon Giles	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Ernest Turner	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Ernest	2	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Margaret McShane	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	James A. Taurlott	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Boiler maker	Bangor, Me.	James A.	1	Henry H. French,
		Ann M. Hartt	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	Nurse	Milo	Fred	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Harold Goud	Somerville, Mass.	29	"	Motorman	Portland, Me.	Samuel J.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Hazel M. Winters	Somerville, Mass.	24	"	Bookkeeper	Nova Scotia	Charles C.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May 17	Nashua, N. H.	Luke Ravenelle	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Grocery Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Irenee L.	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Blanche Boisvert	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Frank G. Roome	Boston, Mass	36	"	Horseman	E. Boston, Mass.	John E.	1	Henry H. French,
		Annie E. Earle	E. Boston, Mass.	26	"	At home	E. Boston, Mass.	E. F. Earle	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Finley L. Benjamin	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Accountant	White Rock, N. S.	Erastus	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Anna L. McCutcheon	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Canada	John McC.	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Nelson W. Stewart	Worcester, Mass.	39	"	Salesman	Johnstown, N. Y.	C. Nelson	2	R. E. Badger,
		Lilly Pomela Peterson	Worcester, Mass.	22	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	Carl John	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Harold L. Nichols	Springfield, Mass.	35	"	Executive	No. Adams, Mass.	Richard L.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Dorothy H. Tucker	Winthrop, Mass.	27	"	At home	Canada	George	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Clarence Pike	N. Adams, Mass.	48	"	Shoe worker	New York State	Frank	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Alice Shea	No. Adams, Mass.	38	"	At home	Adams, Mass.	James L.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Jean B. Consigny	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	R. E. Badger,
		Agnes E. Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Elzear	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	William Thibeault	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Woodworker	Suncook, N. H.	Peter	1	James E. McCovey, DD.
		Graziella Dionne	Newmarket, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Somersworth, N. H.	Albert	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Eugene Morin	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Paper finisher	Nashua, N. H.	Augustus	1	David J. Caron,
		Oneda Thiffault	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Zotique	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Albert D. Shea	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	John F.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Minnie A. Miner	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill operative	Pittsford, Vt.	Peter	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Albert Hudon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Canada	Cyprien	1	Neree A. Bouchard,
		Laurence Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Albert J. Brewer	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Albert H.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Mary Rose Morris	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Sylvio Cote	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Edward	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Delia Labelle	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Wm. C. Labombarde	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Supt. Mach Fac.	Malone, N. Y.	Elie W.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Edith H. Hobart	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	At home	Brookline, N. H.	Willie A.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Herman E. Weisner	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Salesman	Germany	Herman E.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		M. F. Apezetchio	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Montreal, Can.	Peter	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth o each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and offical station of preson, by whom married.
May 31	Nashua, N. H.	Emile Cote	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill operative	Canada	Edward	1	Neree A. Bouchard,
		Aldina Lafrance	Nashua, N. H	28	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
June 1	"	Daniel P. Brown	Chelmsford, Mass	46	"	Locomotive Eng.	Salem, Mass	Ephrien	2	George W. Clyde,
" 1	"	Minaetta M. Faber	Chelmsford, Mass	28	"	Mill operative	Yarmouth, Me	G. D. Coffin	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		James E. Mullins	Boston, Mass	29	"	Wool salesman	Boston, Mass	James F.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Gertrude L. Miner	Brookline, Mass	36	"	Bookkeeper	E. Boston, Mass	Daniel J. O.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Laconia, N. H.	George Lynd. Wiley	Nashua, N. H	24	"	Draftsman	Nashua, N. H	Archibald L.	1	Howard H. White,
		Elsie May Bean	Laconia, N. H	21	"	At home	Guilford, N. H	Arthur D.	1	M. of G., Laconia, N. H.
" 1	Nashua, N. H.	Wilfrid Michaud	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Wood worker	Canada	Pierre	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Blanche Berube	Nashua, N. H	17	"	Shoe worker	Hooksett, N. H	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 2	"	John F. Finan	Nashua, N. H	33	"	Trav. Salesman	Somerset, Mass	Patrick J.	1	Edward A Durham,
		Mary J. McGovern	Nashua, N. H	23	"	Housework	E. Boston, Mass	Bernard J.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	William E. Wright	Nashua, N. H	57	"	Farmer	Milford, N. H	Charles P.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Mary Ella Wright	Nashua, N. H	57	"	At home	Nashua, N. H	W. Wright	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Ural V. Martin	Oglesly, Texas	24	"	Farmer	Oglesly, Texas	Thomas	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Bertha W. Brown	Nashua, N. H	18	"	Student	Wakefield, Mass	William	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Clarence Robert	Hartford, Conn	21	"	Garage worker	Perth Ambog, N. J.	Henry G.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Vyra Demers	Bristol, Conn	19	"	Bookkeeper	Worcester, Mass	Alfred J.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Norman Drennan	Dorchester, Mass	19	"	Sailor U. S. N	Boston, Mass	Frank	1	Joseph P. Clough,
		Agnes Welch	Dorchester, Mass	21	"	At home	Dorchester, Mass	Edward J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Alfred Petit	Nashua, N. H	19	"	Teamster	Haverhill, Mass	Napoleon	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Gertrude Nickerson	Nashua, N. H	17	"	Tel. Operator	Nashua, N. H	Harry	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	William Purtell	Providence, R. I	45	"	Painter	Vermont	James	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Mary Geroux	Providence, R. I	37	"	Mill operative	Canada	Maurice	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Gilbert W. Gilmore	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Musician	Lowell, Mass	William	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Carolyn Grab	New Orleans, La	21	"	Nurse	New Orleans, La	Frank A	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	William H. Rowe	Lowell, Mass	32	"	Drug Clerk	Lawrence, Mass	George H.	2	Laurence L. Barber,
		Ethel Forester Cherry	Nashua, N. H	34	"	At home	Nashua, N. H	E. S. Lincoln	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	John Jos. Keenan	Nashua, N. H	27	"	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H	John	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Mary Ellen Benson	Nashua, N H	27	"	Housework	Ireland	Charles	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence ,and official station of person by whom married.
June 6	Nashua, N. H.	Fred Blow	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Presser	Sciota, N. Y.	William	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		M. A. E. Gaudreau	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Pascal	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N H.
" 6	"	Alfred Loranger	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Wood worker	Canada	Edouard	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Lumina Thibeault	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Everett P. Gage	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Electrician	Bedford, N. H.	Charles	1	Otto Lyding,
		Doris Miller	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Walter E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	James W. Doherty	Boston, Mass.	44	"	Sales Engineer	St. John, N. B.	George	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Anna Wiles	Boston, Mass.	44	"	Waitress	Prince Edward Is.	A. Lockhart	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Newport, N. H.	Spencer Hackett Foss	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Loco. Engineer	Tunbridge, Vt.	Horatio	2	H. Rees Jones,
		Helen Mae Foss	Newport, N. H.	25	"	Bookkeeper	Toronto, Canada	G. M. Haven	1	Mins., Sunapee, N. H.
" 11	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar E. Sandell	Brooklyn, N. Y.	39	"	Salesman	Sweden	Andrew M.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Caroline Eliza Morse	Brooklyn, N. Y.	39	"	Trav. Salesman	New York City	I. Morse	1	Bap. Mins., Nashua, N.H.
" 12	"	Winnifred P. Enloe	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Mill operative	Alabama	Harvey	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Mary J. Murphy	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Nurse	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Oliver C. Allen	Lowell, Mass.	66	"	Night watchman	Alabama	Thomas	2	W. H. Morrison
		Hannah Dapoents	Lowell, Mass.	59	"	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	T. Crowley	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Sylvio Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Pressman	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	David J. Caron,
		Yvonne C. Rouleau	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Telesphore	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Howard M. Park	New York City	24	"	Lawyer	New Jersey	Fred. W.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Angeline Hengewels	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home	Pennsylvania	Abram	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Louis Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	Freight handler	Canada	Ponthene	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Marie E. A. Hamel	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Cook	Canada	Pierre	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Amedee LeBrun	Taunton, Mass.	49	"	Mill operative	Canada	Bernard	2	David J. Caron,
		Rose Dufault	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	At home	Canada	Joseph	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Ken. M. Carrow	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	Gas inspector	Lowell, Mass.	J. Albert	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Jos. G. Sabourin	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Shoe worker	Lowell, Mass.	D. Charles	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Ephrem Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Farmer	Canada	Louis	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Leocadie Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Retired	Canada	Alfred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Edmund Malhoit	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Steam shovel op.	Nashua, N. H.	Paul	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Fedelia Duprey	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Housework	Vermont	Henry	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth o feach	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and offical station of preson, by whom married.
June 15	Derry, N. H.	Edward F. Doyle	Nashua, N. H.	31	W	Stationary Eng.	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	William T. Morse,
		Margaret Barlow	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe worker	Concord, N. H.	Ed. Cushing	2	J. of P., Derry, N. H.
" 15	Nashua, N. H.	Fred. W. Sulbach	Boston, Mass.	49	"	Machinist	Buffalo, N. Y.	Louis	2	Arthur L. Cyr
		Mary C. Clark	Boston, Mass.	42	"	Milliner	Westerley, R. I.	J. Shea	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Roscoe N. Coburn	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mechanic	Milford, N. H.	S. Carroll	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Blanche L. Anderson	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N.H.
" 17	"	Henry Priagle	Tewksbury, Mass.	46	"	Teamster	Tewkesburg, Mass.	George	1	Arthur L. Cyr.
		Alida Bulmer	Lowell, Mass.	50	"	At home	Montreal, Canada	R. Howay	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Frank D. O'Neil	E. Walpole, Mass.	46	"	Paper finisher	Boston, Mass.	Timothy J.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Edith F. Bradley	Dorchester, Mass.	19	"	Saleslady	Boston, Mass.	Thomas B.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Frank A. Thomas	Winthrop, Mass.	26	"	Draftsman	Boston, Mass.	Frank M.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Edith May Glover	Revere, Mass.	27	"	Stenographer	Revere, Mass.	Alfred	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Murray O. Colburn	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	P. O. Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Charles N.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Florice Fullard	Mason, N. H.	21	"	At home	Salisbury, Mass.	George H.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Walter H. Jacques	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	Salesman	Haverhill, Mass.	Alden P.	2	Henry H. French,
		Ella F. Curtis	Manchester, N. H.	40	"	School teacher	Suncook, N. H.	Timothy C.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	J. B. St. Laurent	Haverhill, Mass.	41	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Leon	2	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Mary Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Mill operative	Canada	David	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Frank W. Brown	E. Boston, Mass.	19	"	Undertaker	E. Boston, Mass.	Frank E.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Grace M. Larsen	E. Boston, Mass.	20	"	At home	E. Boston, Mass.	C.O.Larsen	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	George A. McCann	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Marie Z. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	John A. Bowen	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Clerk	Ireland	Patrick	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Catharine A. Dineen	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Clerk	New York City	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Hormidas E. Brodeur	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Packer, crd shop	Montreal, Canada	Napoleon	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Bertha Duval	Hudson, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Milford, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Jack R. Major	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist	Marlboro, Mass.	Enoch H.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Annie Pettepaw	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nova Scotia	Samuel	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	William G. Parker	Nashua, N. H.	64	"	Shoe worker	Pepperell, Mass.	Granvil	2	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Helen C. Hicks	Louden, N. H.	52	"	Nurse	Cambridge, Mass.	T. Lankins	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 25	Nashua, N. H.	Thos. John Ramos	Gloucester, Mass.	21	W	Seaman	Gloucester, Mass.	Joaquin	1	Harry P. Greeley,
		Mary Isabelle Essbury	Gloucester, Mass.	16	"	At home	Gloucester, Mass.	O. Robert	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Russell W. Pinkham	Cambridge, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Warren	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Dorothy B. Carroll	Cambridge, Mass.	19	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Mark L. Feeney	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Real Est. Broker	Worcester, Mass.	Patrick	1	Albert Terrien,
		Florence Thalin	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	Charles	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Percy J. Poff	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Helen L. Lunt	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Teacher	Gorham, N. H.	Isaac	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Paul Gatantis	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	Beni	2	Paul Daniuras,
		Mary Kiburtas	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	Martinas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 25	Marlboro, N. H.	Benj. H. E. Osgood	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Contractor	Waltham, Mass.	George E.	1	S. Burnam Long,
		Char. M. Coutts	Marlboro, N. H.	18	"	At home	Marlboro, N. H.	David	1	M. of G., Marlboro, N.H.
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	Louis Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Laborer	Oldtown, Me.	Godfrey	2	Irenee Fortin,
		Bertha Agnes Coyer	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	William A.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	James J. Barry	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Patrick J.	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Ethel C. Higgins	Medford, Mass.	20	"	Actress	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Andrew W.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Daniel F. Shea	Nashua, N. H.	55	"	Master painter	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Margaret Owens	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Supervisor	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Robert George Raby	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	R. Williams	1	Robert Belleeuille,
		Rose Alma Charron	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Concord, N. H.	Arthur Boulay	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	George A. Demers,
		Louise Maguire	Concord, N. H.	29	"	At home	Concord, N. H.	A. Laplante	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Nashua, N. H.	Porter L. Merrill	Boston, Mass.	32	"	Machinist	Bridgeport, Conn.	Charles P.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Emily L. Moore	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Waitress	Vermont	J. Moore	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Edmond R. Gauthier	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Machinist	Newport, Vt.	Frederic	1	David J. Caron,
		Evelyn E. Fournier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Greenville, N. H.	Amedee	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Alvin A. Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Attorney at Law	Nashua, N. H.	Alvin J.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Kathryn E. Lemery	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Com. Represent.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Walter B. Hedges	Middletown, Conn.	27	"	Insurance	Middletown, Conn.	Ira G.	1	A. Herbert Armes,
		Gladys Vincent	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Music supervisor	Nashua, N. H.	Stamford, W.	1	Min., Northwood, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
July 2	Nashua, N. H.	Deering G. Smith	Hudson, N. H.	25	W	Physician	Hudson, N. H.	Henry O.	1	Henry H. French,
		Mary S. Hamblett	Hudson, N. H.	25	"	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Charles J.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Charles H. Farwell	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Foreman Shoe F.	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	2	David J. Caron,
		G. A. J. Charbonneau	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Abraham J.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	James McCarthy	Portland, Me.	36	"	Shoe worker	Portland, Me.	William	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
		Leah Girard	Portland, Me.	32	"	Shoe worker	Portland, Me.	Wesley	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Arthur F. Long	Leominster, Mass.	21	"	Student	S. Braintree, Mass.	Joseph	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Rosemond F. Spill	Leominster, Mass.	18	"	At home	Leominster, Mass.	Fred	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Albert F. Houle	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Teamster	Hudson, N. H.	Amedee	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Lena Girard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Thos P. McCarthy	Brookline, Mass.	18	"	Teamster	Brookline, Mass.	Patrick	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Helen A. Jennings	Brookline, Mass.	17	"	Saleslady	Brookline, Mass.	Michael	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Wilfrid Audet	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Carpenter	E. Douglass, Mass.	Louis	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Estelle Methot	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Harry	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Walter Wylie	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Farmer	Bangor, Me.	Andrew	2	J. Edw. Burnham,
		Florence M. Jones	Rochester, N. H.	28	"	Housekeeper	Lebanon, N. H.	J. Hutchin.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	George H. Campbell	Nashua, N. H.	57	"	Dep. Chief of P.	Nashua, N. H.	George L.	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Mae M. Lombard	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	At home	Claremont, N. H.	J. Lombard	2	Bap Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Charles W. McCann	Boston, Mass.	36	"	Steel inspector	E. Boston, Mass.	Peter	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Theresa L. Clifey	Cambridge, Mass.	30	"	Stenographer	Chelsea, Mass.	Charles J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Henri Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	R. R. Employee.	Nashua, N. H.	Vital	1	J. F. Morin,
		Alice Leblanc	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Canada	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	James Vonvoulakis	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Coon	Greece	John	1	M. Mandills,
		Annie Marinou	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	Gregory	1	Gr. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	William Halleran	Boston, Mass.	34	"	Chauffeur	Canada	John	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Viola Peterson	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Waitress	Quechee, Vt.	C. Smalley	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Fabian Mayo	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Police officer	Maple, Me.	John	2	Henry H. French,
		Mabel McWha	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Harry E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Edwin D. Baker	Newark, N. J.	27	"	School teacher	Newark, N. J.	J. Alfred	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Ruth F. Bartlett	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	School teacher	Hyde Park, Mass.	E. Bartlett	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
July 15	Hudson, N. H.	Wm. Mallard Cheney	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Salesman	Rouse Point, N. Y.	Frank J.	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Margaret E. Clyde	Hudson, N. H.	15	"		Hudson, N. H.	George W.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Otto St. Luiser	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill operative	W. Warren, Mass.	Adolphe	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Marion Miner	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Grant	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Richard L. Harris	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Wholesale H. B.	Hyannis, Mass.	Charles E.	1	Louis Gelinas,
		Helen A. Henderson	Cambridge, Mass.	19	"	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Thomas D.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Joseph Freeman	Brockton, Mass.	27	"	Storekeeper	Russia	Samuel	1	S. Baron,
		Sarah Myers	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Storekeeper	London, England	Max	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Milford, N. H.	George F. Farley	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Carpenter	Goffstown, N. H.	Frank E.	2	O. J. Beardsley,
		Amy L. Fisher	Milford, N. H.	30	"	At home	Milford, N. H.	Asa J.	1	Ord. Cler., Milford, N. H.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Edwin G. Ernst	Cambridge, Mass.	24	"	Marine fireman	Philadelphia, Pa.	Carl	1	Otto Lyding,
		Velma Viola Dunlap	Cambridge, Mass.	16	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Thomas A.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Levi Olivier Narcon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Paper maker	Scipta, N. Y.	Olivier	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Clara Picard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Sam	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Joseph H. Dufour	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Stage Mgr.	Lowell, Mass.	Paul	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		M. Amelia Molin	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Waitress	N. Bedford, Mass.	Desire	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Charles G. McLeod	Lynn, Mass.	36	"	Trav. salesman	Canada	Charles N.	2	Otto Lyding,
		Minnett P. Elwell	Lynn, Mass.	28	"	Nurse	Standish, Me.	W. Elivell	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Howard E. Newell	Woburn, Mass.	23	"	Chauffeur	Billerica, Mass.	Isaac C.	1	Arthur A. Tremblay,
		Helen C. Folta	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Housekeeper	Poland,	Mitchel	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 1	"	Adjutor Roy	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Tin-smith	Canada	Honore	2	David J. Caron,
		Albra Therrien	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill operative	Boston, Mass.	Cleophace	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	William C. Arthur	Lawrence, Mass.	55	"	Retired	Ireland	Robert	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Alice M. Peabody	Lawrence, Mass.	39	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Asa M.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	George M. Neely	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Salesman	Scotland	James	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Franc R. Thies	Dorchester, Mass.	23	"	Bookkeeper	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Frank	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Bart. Morrisroe	Somerville, Mass.	24	"	Trav. salesman	Charlestown, Mass.	Barth'mew	1	William G. Finn,
		Sarah T. Cunningham	Somerville, Mass.	23	"	Secretary	Cambridge, Mass.	William J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Vladok Losek	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Restaurant work	Poland	Thomas	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Josephine Scripa	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Poland	Sylvester	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Aug. 8	Nashua, N. H.	Clement Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Dieudonne	1	David J. Caron,
		Modeste St. Laurent	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Desire	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
8	"	Jos. A. Guerrette	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Foreman Cooper	Canada	Louis	2	F. G. Deshaies,
		Celina Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Oldtown, Me.	T. Ouellette	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Gordon Williams	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Clerk	Hyde Park, Mass.	Arthur S.	1	Frederick J. Gaffney,
		Anna DeMarco	Boston, Mass.	18	"	At home	Roxbury, Mass.	Joseph	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Charles E. Delorme	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	School principal	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph A.	1	David J. Caron,
		Olivette E. Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph P.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Carroll O. Wibber	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Trainman	Detroit, Mich.	Charles M.	1	Thomas J. Leonard,
		Ella S. Jones	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Waitress	Gilmanton, N. H.	A. Jones	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	George J. Spall	Boston, Mass.	49	"	Painter & Dec.	New York City	John	2	Edward A. Durham,
		Helen Pyle	Waltham, Mass.	29	"	Watchmaker	Presque Isle, Me.	Frank	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Jos. D. Connelly	Lynn, Mass.	21	"	Shoe operative	Lynn, Mass.	Cornelius	1	J. Edw. Burnham,
		Carrie Milton	Lynn, Mass.	19	"	Monotype Opr.	Lynn, Mass.	Frederick A.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Homer L. Blakely	Essex, Mass.	28	"	Mechanical Eng.	Vermillion, Ind.	Frank	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Grace I. Hayes	Essex, Mass.	26	"	At home	Ipswich, Mass.	Charles W.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Emery J. Bourque	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Restaurant Clerk	Oldtown, Me.	Joseph N.	2	David J. Caron,
		Eugenie Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Merchant	Canada	E. Sirois	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Daniel Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Arsene	1	J. E. Vachon,
		Cecile Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Denis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Mitchael Goldsmith	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Shoe Clerk	E. Boston, Mass.	Jacob	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Lillian Raes	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	Russia	Samuel	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	John J. Maguire	Brockton, Mass.	45	"	Clerk	Canton, Mass.	John	1	J. E. Cahalane,
		Rose Fleming	Fitchburg, Mass.	39	"	At home	Fitchburg, Mass.	John J.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Walter Alukonis	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Weaver	Lithuania	Alek	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Julia Kruszo	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Mike	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Manchester, N. H	Alfred Joseph Cote	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Fitter Factory	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Alfred	2	John E. A. Evert,
		Mary E. Young	Manchester, N. H.	44	"	Housekeeper	Concord, N. H.	T. Clark	2	Clergy., Manchester, N.H.
" 20	Nashua, N. H.	James W. Baston	Boston, Mass.	46	"	Model maker	Arlington, Mass.	James	2	Thomas F. Moran,
		Elizabeth W. Gaskell	Wrentham, Mass.	48	"	At home	Astoria, Long Is., N.	Geo. Foster	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug. 20	Nashua, N. H.	Sam. W. Wagner	Malden, Mass.	46	W	Lawyer	Claremont, N. H.	John	3	Edward A. Durham,
		Hazel M. Mitchell	Milton, Mass.	31	"	At home	Taunton, Mass.	Albion L.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Ed. R. Sanders, Jr.	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Salesman	Everett, Mass.	Edward R.	2	Samuel Dearborn,
" 22	Peterboro, N. H.	Anna Sah'in	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Designer	Malden, Mass.	George	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Walter M. Parker	Peterboro, N. H.	23	"	Shipping clerk	Peterboro, N. H.	Charles E.	1	Ernest W. Eldridge,
		Ruth B. Moran	Nashua, N. H.	19	"		Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Clergy., Peterboro, N. H.
" 22	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony Monius	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Laborer	Russia	Domnick	1	Paul Danuinas,
		Stan. Sim'kitue	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adam Para	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 22	"	Leon Arel	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Peter	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Laura Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Octave	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 22	"	David I. Bonnette	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Wood worker	Canada	Asa	1	David J. Caron,
		Andrea Cote	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Textile worker	Canada	Basil	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 22	"	Elphege Lessard	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Edouard Lessard,
		Florence Davis	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Telephone Opr.	Fall River, Mass.	Flavel S.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	George Sears	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Rochester, N. Y.	James	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Anna St. Peter	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Canada	Louis	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Joseph Fagan	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Color mixer	Greenville, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Jeannette Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Hampton, N. H.	Francis X. Cronin	Salem, Mass.	30	"	Druggist	Salem, Mass.	Dennis J.	1	P. J. Scott,
		Helen F. Crowell	Salem, Mass.	24	"	Clerk	Philadelphia, Pa.	Harry N.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 27	Nashua, N. H.	James F. Ryder	Boston, Mass.	58	"	Gov't Inspector	Jamaica, N. Y.	Stephen	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Lulu I. Walbridge	Peterboro, N. H.	57	"	At home	Stowe, Vt.	Xerxes	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Francis Barrett	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Machinist helper	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick	1	William G. Finn,
		Rose B. Stewart	Lowell, Mass.	17	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Henry	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Vernon Campbell	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shipping Clerk	Palermo, Me.	Benj. W.	1	Henry W. Birch,
		Mildred Lyon	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Louis H. Leblanc	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Eva Bibeau	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Aime	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Edward Early	Worcester, Mass.	35	"	Electrical Eng.	Worcester, Mass.	James	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Rose Helena Shea	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Dom. Sci. Teach.	Nashua, N. H.	James L.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept 3	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Keith	Nashua, N. H.	29	W	Gardener	Nashua, N. H.	Hammond	2	Laurence L. Barber,
"		Eliza M. Britton	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	William J.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Milford, N. H.	Walter H. Whiting	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Tool adjustor	Upton, Mass.	Clarence H.	2	Ernest J. Bowden,
		Mabel A. Sanderson	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Housekeeper	Providence, R. I.	C. Owens	2	Unit. Min., Milford, N.H.
" 3	Nashua, N. H.	Howard P. Allen	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Teamster	Ferrisburg, Vt.	William W.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Irene M. Benson	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Housework	Bridport, Vt.	Herbert W.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Manchester, N. H	Alfred E. Dupont	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Adolphe	2	Arthur B. Hayden,
		Mary A. Laferriere	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Spinner	Canada	J. Ducas	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Nashua, N. H.	Archie P. Wilks	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Student	Newport, R. I.	Harry	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Dorothy Williams	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Student	Cooperstown, N. Y.	William J.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Chelsea, Mass.	Simon Dolinsky	Nashua, N. H.	45	"	Deal. Sec. Furn.	Russia	Michael	2	Frank Liftman,
		Rebecca Wobin	Chelsea, Mass.	35	"	At home	Russia	A. Colatsky	2	Rabbi, Chelsea, Mass.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	Hector M. Laroque	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Weaver	Canada	Narcisse	1	J. E. Vachon,
		Alma Sinard	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Mitchel	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Manchester, N. H	Emile J. Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Laborer	Canada	Felix	1	A. J. Leclerc,
		Corinne M. Finlay	Manchester, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Fitchburg, Mass.	Frank	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	Telesphore Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Mill operative	Wian, Me.	Charles	1	J. F. Morin,
		Aline Bouley	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Hartson E. Cheney	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Foreman car ins.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph M.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Hazel M. Maker	Nashua, N. H.	15	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Elwin C.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Lebanon, N. H.	Samuel S. Strong	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	Shoe worker	Plainfield, N. H.	Sylvester C.	2	Chas. L. Chamberlain,
		Pearl Bokus	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	At home	Swanton, Vt.	C. W. Dixon	2	Clergy., Lebanon, N. H.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	Jacob Ansbel	Cambridge, Mass.	27	"	Student	Russia	Angel	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Anna Stiller	Ashmont, Mass.	25	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Max	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	William C. Hager	Cambridge, Mass.	36	"	Foreman P. O.	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Elsa M. Dehenke	Cambridge, Mass.	41	"	Cashier	Germany	Fred. H. K.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Worcester, Mass.	Peter Plakstis	Worcester, Mass.	45	"	Manager	Lithuania	Bernard	1	Charles R. Johnson,
		Dora Burokas	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Weaver	Lithuania	Simon	1	J. of P., Worcester, Mass.
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	John D. Dugan, Jr.	Hudson, N. H.	19	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	John D.	1	Geo. E. Lyman,
		Esther R. Canavan	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Stenographer	Dorchester, Mass.	James J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Lesley Parker	Pepperell, Mass.	21	W	Paper maker	Pepperell, Mass.	Wardell	1	Otto Lyding,
		Mary L. Butler	Pepperell, Mass.	18	"	At home	Derry, N. H.	Thomas	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Warren E. Hapgood	Marlboro, Mass.	51	"	Shoe worker	Marlboro, Mass.	Louis I.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Josephine Hughes	Foxcraft, Mass.	41	"	Billing Clerk	Foxcroft, Me.	J. F. Hughes	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Salem Dep., N.H	Herbert Worsman	Andover, Mass.	30	"	Mill operative	Cornwall, Ont., Ca.	Benjamin	2	C. S. Crowder,
		Bertha Morley	Andover, Mass.	27	"	Housekeeper	England	W. Smith	2	Clergy., Salem D., N. H.
" 12	Worcester, Mass.	A. J. Charbonneau	Nashua, N. H.	51	"	Laundryman	Altoona, N. Y.	John	2	Armand Silvain,
		E. G. W. G. Dupuis	Worcester, Mass.	53	"	At home	Millburg, Mass.	J. White	3	Priest, Worcester, Mass.
" 12	Manchester, N. H	Raoul A. Ravenelle	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Irenee	1	T. J. E. Devoy,
		Rachel Leblanc	Manchester, N. H.	27	"	Cashier	Manchester, N. H.	Edmond	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Nashua, N. H.	Warren H. Coburn	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Auto mechanic	Lowell, Mass.	Warren B.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Bertha J. Parsons	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Stenographer	Tewksbury, Mass.	Cyrus W.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Eugene J. Dubois	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Euclid	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		L. Courtemanche	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua. N. H.
" 12	"	James Martinelle	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Peter	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Edith Brogna	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Joseph S. Perrault	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Machinist	Canada	Agapite	1	David J. Caron,
		Cordelia Bourgoin	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Bookkeeper	Canada	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Charles F. Thurber	Attleboro, Mass.	22	"	Salesman	Taunton, Mass.	Charles F.	1	Otto Lyding,
		Hazel Marion Stone	Attleboro, Mass.	24	"	At home	Attleboro, Mass.	Charles H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Francis Christian	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	R. R. Employee	Montreal, Can.	Eugene	1	Henri Albert Blanchard,
		Delia Moreau	Litchfield, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Norbert	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Orzevre Hawkins	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Fireman	Windsor, N. Y.	Charles	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Albertine Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	54	"	At home	Plattsburg, N. Y.	G. Parker	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Manchester, N. H	William H. Meehan	So. Boston, Mass.	38	"	Salesman	Roxbury, Mass.	William B.	1	Benjamin J. Mack,
		Merdie E. Power	Walston, Mass.	40	"	At home	Nova Scotia	G. Roach	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Nashua, N. H.	F. Lesley Robbins	Boston, Mass.	51	"	Farmer	Boston, Mass.	Charles G.	2	George B. French,
		Agnes E. Reardon	Boston, Mass.	35	"	Housekeeper	Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	William P. Denney	Lynn, Mass.	57	"	Leather worker	Peabody, Mass.	Patrick	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Nellie McLearn	Lynn, Mass.	41	"	Shoe worker	Rockland, Mass.	G. F. Grant	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick Mulno	Lowell, Mass.	19	W	Sailor U. S. N.	Lowell, Mass.	Walter	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Annie Mae Lumbar	Gloucester, Mass.	23	"	At home	Rockport, Mass.	N. Lumbar	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Alfred D. Conant	New York City	48	"	Draughtsman	Passaic, N. J.	Alonzo G.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Mary A. Ascher	Philadelphia, Pa.	51	"	At home	Champagne, Ill.	E. Stiles	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Joseph A. Broussard	Cambridge, Mass.	32	"	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	Joseph	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		M. Blanche Young	Cambridge, Mass.	28	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	George Blow	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Asbestos worker	Sciota, N. Y.	George	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Eva Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Ferdinand	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Joseph P. Darcy	Fitchburg, Mass.	22	"	Machinist	Fitchburg, Mass.	John	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Rachel H. Gould	Fitchburg, Mass.	26	"	Ins. Wool. Mills.	Fitchburg, Mass.	Michael J.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N H.
" 19	"	Adelard Guilmette	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	R. R. Emp.	Canada	Michael	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Amelia Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Benjamin R. Beers	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Police officer	Pittsfield, Mass.	W. Thomas	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Florence I. McLean	Boston, Mass.	30	"	Governess	Prince Edward Is.	Malcolm	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Francis M. Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Draughtsman	Needham, Mass.	Melvin	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Gertrude K. Ingham	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Bank teller	Nashua, N. H.	James B.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Frank P. Ashe	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Foreman Shoe F.	Brookfield, Mass.	Thomas J.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Alice M. Rock	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Leo B. Dowd	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas J.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Mary E. Kilbane	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	School teacher	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Dwight G. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Walter N.	1	Henry W. Birch,
		Marion L. Oban	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Henry J.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Albert Ed. Smith	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Boston elevator	Boston, Mass.	David	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Gladys M. Dowling	Watertown, Mass.	19	"	Billing clerk	Cambridge, Mass.	Robert	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	William Murphy	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Farmer	Bedford, N. H.	Daniel	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Adora Swenson	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Dietition	Worcester, Mass.	Oscar	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Frank N. Park	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Cement worker	Syracuse, N. Y.	William C.	1	Otto Lyding,
		Gladys M. Thompson	Hudson, N. H.	27	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Everett J.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Arthur R. Pelletier	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Machinist	Lawrence, Mass.	Marcelle	1	R. E. Badger,
		Yvonne Pinard	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Theodore	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Alex Thornton	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Insurance Agt.	Paducah, Ky.	James	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Ethel M. Oliver	Keene, N. H.	23	"	Manicurist	Oldtown, Me.	John A.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	John P. Delanev	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	William G. Finn,
		Elinor G. Tierney	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Hosiery Opr.	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Fred S. Bainton	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Truckman	Boston, Mass.	Fred	1	A. J. Archibald,
		A. Bernice Biggs	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Welfare worker	Africa	Wesley M.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Alfred Tomaselli	Methuen, Mass.	19	"	Baker	Italy	Thomas	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Gertrude Sibulkin	Haverhill, Mass.	17	"	Shoe Opr.	Haverhill, Mass.	Morris	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	E. Boston, Mass.	Lorenzo Galasso	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Shoe opr.	Italy	Louis	1	Cher. Messavrioties,
		F. V. Scanzillo	Boston, Mass.	36	"	At home	Italy	Gaetano	1	Cat. Priest, E. Boston, Ma.
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph W. Paradis	Pepperell, Mass.	29	"	Clerk	Fitchburg, Mass.	Joseph	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Hazel Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Olin	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Roscoe W. Goodale	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Bicycle repairer	Manchester, N. H.	Walt M.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Muriel M. Benjamin	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Emery	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Emile Salvail	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Sylviana Bellavance	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Arthur O. Jackson	Somerville, Mass.	27	"	Bond salesman	Medford, Mass.	Fred. H.	1	Henry H. French,
		Doris E. Scribner	Revere, Mass.	19	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Edward H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Joseph H. Messier	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Machinist	Fall River, Mass.	Hormidas	1	Henri A. Blanchard,
		Eliz. A. Flanagan	Exeter, N. H.	21	"	At home	Exeter, N. H.	William	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Earl Seavey	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	Machinist helper	Merrimack, N. H.	Henry	2	Albert Terrien,
		Lena Pinard	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Theodore	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 1	"	Robert J. Mellor	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Sign painter	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	William G. Finn,
		Mary Neary	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Hosiery Opr.	Lowell, Mass.	Nicholas	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	William F. Meehan	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Asst. foreman	Ireland	Cornelius	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Alice B. Carrick	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Martin H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Milford, N. H.	Arthur M. Jackson	Everett, Mass.	32	"	Physician	E. Jefferson, Me.	Alton A.	1	H. E. Lennon,
		Ellen Lyons	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Nurse	No. Adams, Mass.	James	1	Cat. Priest, Milford, N. H.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	Carle H. Morrill	Medford, Mass.	25	"	Purchasing Agt.	Charlestown, Mass.	Fred. C.	2	Henry H. French,
		Ruth G. Eagleston	Arlington, Mass.	23	"	At home	Malden, Mass.	Arthur A.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 8	Merrimack, N. H.	Lee S. Upstone	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Asst. shipper	Nashua, N. H.	James E.	1	Charles S. Haynes,
		Dorothy L. P. Page	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Housework	Londonderry, N. H.	Andrew H.	1	C. C., Merrimack, N. H.
" 8	W. Boylston, Ma	Arthur O. Norris	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill foreman	Newport, Vt.	Charles A.	1	Willard L. Osborn,
		R. G. Jones Gardner	Worcester, Mass.	29	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	W. H. Jones.	2	Clergy., W. Boylston, Ma.
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	Hugh W. McAlister	Gardner, Mass.	22	"	Shipping clerk	Burnham, Me.	Hiram	1	A. J. Archibald,
		S. P. Glendenning	Gardner, Mass.	17	"	At home	Gardner, Mass.	John	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Ashton C. Pockus	Lynn, Mass.	46	"	Foreman	Canada	Henry E.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Carrie R. Parsons	Worcester, Mass.	41	"	Stitcher	Weymouth, Mass.	C. A. Dodge.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Herbert T. Tinker	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Savannah, Ga.	George M.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Lyler J. Forbes	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	School teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Charles W.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Daniel A. Lyons	Newburyport, Mass.	30	"	Chauffeur	Newburyport, Mass.	James	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Ada Poulin	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Frederick H. Boggis	Nashua, N. H.	45	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	David J.	1	David J. Caron,
		Annie Dube	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Mill operative	Canada	Elzear	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Warren A. Munson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Asbestos worker	Champlain, N. Y.	Thomas	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		M. E. L. Pontbriand	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Simeon O.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Philip A. Andrews	Lockport, N. Y.	27	"	Factory Mgr.	Nashua, N. H.	F. Allen	1	Otto Lyding,
		Jessie McKean	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Alb. Jesse	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Chester A. Brugonis	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Emilio	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Helen Bennett	Beverly Farms, Mass.	26	"	Bookkeeper	Beverly Farms, Mass.	John	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	George N. Ackerman	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Electrician	Boston, Mass.	Edwin	1	John D. Warren,
		Susan Mooney	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	Maurice	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	George O. Carleton	Boston, Mass.	45	"	Sales manager	Laconia, N. H.	William E.	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Mary M. Camp	Sussex, N. B.	32	"	At home	New Brunswick	Charles W.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	James D. Burnett	Wilmington, Mass.	48	"	R. R. Switchman.	Peabody, Mass.	John M.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Grace V. Nickerson	Somerville, Mass.	49	"	At home	Mattapoisett, Mass.	Sylvanus	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Frederick M. Smith	Malden, Mass.	26	"	Salesman	Montrose, Mass.	Merrit J.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Esther E. McCurdy	Malden, Mass.	21	"	At home	Malden, Mass.	Ernest A.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Amos Waldo Hill	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Wood finisher	York, Me.	George	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Mabel N. Rock	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Malone, N. Y.	Willard	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick R. Mansfield	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mill hand	Bondville, Mass.	James	1	Matthew Creamar,
		Mary L. Duval	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Milford, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	John T. Simpson	Beverly, Mass.	30	"	Machinist	New Brunswick	William A.	1	Henry H. French,
		Florence Rogers	Salem, Mass.	28	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	F. L. Hobbs	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Murch Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Laborer	Eastport, Me.	James	1	Henry H. French,
		Mabel Lund	Dunstable, Mass.	24	"	Mill operative	Dunstable, Mass.	Charles	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	William J. Francis	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Asst. shipper	Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	Francis K. Sweetser,
		Helen R. Anderson	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Saleslady	Boston, Mass.	William	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	George B. Hawkes	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Machinist	Ellsworth, Me.	Richard	1	Frederick J. Gaffney,
		Carrie A. Miller	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Waitress	Lynn, Mass.	Edouard	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Albert Cote	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Teamster	Canada	Edouard	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Marie Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Hilaire	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Joseph Dumont	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Gas piping	Canada	Gonzague	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Bernadette Bonnette	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Francois	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	John M. Cody	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Painting Cont.	Peabody, Mass.	James F.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Mary Julia Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John D.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Earl Roy Porter	Fitchburg, Mass.	23	"	Machinist	Fitchburg, Mass.	Perry A.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Ida Erickson	Fitchburg, Mass.	20	"	Waitress	Gloucester, Mass.	Henry	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Joseph J. Fleming	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Elizabeth Savard	Lowell, Mass.	25	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Edward Lusignan	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Brass Polisher	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	David J. Caron,
		Eva Meunier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Clovis Bouley	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Exilia Larouche	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Luigi Circuoli	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker	Italy	Nicholas	1	Markar G. Markarian,
		Carmelinda Covotta	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Tailoress	Italy	Anthony	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Manchester, N. H	Frank Cardin	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	Geo. R. Hazard,
		Mildred Sweet	Manchester, N. H.	18	"	At home	Canada	Alonzo	1	Cler., Manchester, N. H.
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	Percy B. Coles	Boston, Mass.	43	"	Mechanic	Holliston, Mass.	James	2	Henry H. French,
		Bertha J. Pike	Orange Mass.	47	"	Waitress	Montgomery, Vt.	S. Russell	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 22	Nashua, N. H.	Frank Greenlay	Nashua, N. H.	43	W	Carpenter	Canada	Donald	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Ellen M. Greeley	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Housekeeper	Somerville, Mass.	C. Sturks	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Roy S. Dudley	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Laborer	Charlestown, Mass.	Joseph	1	Leonard F. Hamlin,
		Grace Jones	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Concord, Mass.	Arthur	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Herbert W. Linglay	Melrose, Mass.	57	"	Retired	St. John, N. B.	James W.	2	Laurence L. Barber,
		Amy P. Donnelly	Melrose, Mass.	28	"	Housekeeper	Framingham, Mass.	F. H. Perkins	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Bernard E. Annis	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Paymaster	Hillsboro, N. H.	Leon E.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Hazel M. Hill	Thetford, Vt.	24	"	At home	Thetford, Vt.	Enoch	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	William Balaske	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	John	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Lucy Petralis	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Alfred Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Counter Shop E.	Montgomery, Vt.	Louis	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Emma Chauvin	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Arsene	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Edward W. P. Hills	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Mechanic	Merrimack, N. H.	Edward	2	Matthew Creamer,
		Mary A. Hynes	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Stenographer	Pepperell, Mass.	Daniel	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Ludger Robichaud	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	Painter	Canada	Jean B.	2	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Marie A. Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Mill operative	Canada	Louis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Harvey W. Howe	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Signalman R. R.	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert F.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Leora F. Brainers	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Pepperell, Mass.	Arthur B. B.	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Ralph F. Mannis	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Treasurer	Boston, Mass.	Israel	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Mary F. Garrity	Boston, Mass.	23	"	At home	Philadelphia	James F.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	H. L. Houghtaling	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Loc. Inspector	N. Adams, Mass.	George W.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Elizabeth Crowe	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	John F.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Henry Cooper	Manchester, N. H.	44	"	Foreman Sh. Fa.	Philadelphia, Pa.	John W.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Mabel A. Thompson	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Insurance busin.	Crown Point, N. Y.	George W.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Napoleon Lapointe	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Chauffeur	Manchester, N. H.	Thomas	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Eva Laflamme	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Manchester, N. H.	Peter	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Manchester, N. H	J. Anthony Gallagher	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Christopher	1	Jeremiah S. Buckley,
		M. G. Patterson	Manchester, N. H.	23	"	Mill worker	Manchester, N. H.	William G.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H
Nov. 1	Nashua, N. H.	E. Emmett Donnelly	Hudson, N. H.	19	"	Card Shop Emp.	Hudson, N. H.	John	1	Fred M. Putnam,
		Lillian M. Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Horatio F. Lamb	Nashua, N. H.	19	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Matthew Creamer,
"		Bernice Kirkland	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Sealer	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Wilton, N. H.	Roland Parker	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Elmer	1	E. W. Grant,
		Lucy Farrell	Wilton, N. H.	19	"	At home	Wilton, N. H.	Philip	1	M. of G., Wilton, N. H.
" 5	Hudson, N. H.	Arthur Coffrin	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Painter	Montpelier, Vt.	Henry F.	2	Roy J. Honeywell,
		Marg. Dadininis	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Weaver	Germany	C. Marks	2	Clergy., Hudson, N. H.
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E. Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Didier	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Annie F. Cardin	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe worker	Taunton, Mass.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Andrew P. Holden	Nashua, N. H.	72	"	Stone mason	Sweden	Charles D.	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Emily A. Arnold	Nashua, N. H.	60	"	At home	Acton, Me.	R. Hershon	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Derry, N. H.	Arthur H. Whitney	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Meat Cutter	Somerville, Mass.	George	1	William Warren,
		Anna W. Brown	Somerville, Mass.	24	"	Clerk	Glasgow, Scotland	George	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Nashua, N. H.	Francois X. Dupont	Nashua, N. H	47	"	Carpenter	Canada	Francois X.	2	F. G. Deshaies,
		Emma V. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	45	"	Mill operative	Canada	To. Vient	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Whalem, Mass.	Baron R. Stow	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Bookkeeper	Conway, Mass.	Frank B.	1	Charles C. Jaetro,
		Ruth L. Moore	Fitchburg, Mass.	23	"	At home	Leominster, Mass.	Albert H.	1	Priest, Worcester, Mass.
" 12	Nashua, N. H.	Silas H. McKenzie	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Electrician	Canada	Hector	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Vivian E. Thomas	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Stenographer	Canada	C. H. Harvey	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Orville Ellsworth	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Salesman	Eden, Vt.	George	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Anna E. Firth	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Stenographer	Nova Scotia	Nathamel	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Martin Flynn	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Mill operative	Ireland	Bernard	1	J. E. Cahalane,
		Delia Keveney	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	At home	Ireland	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Roland G. Hanson	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Teamster	Amherst, N. H.	John	2	Henry W. Birch,
		Roxanna B. Bishop	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Luigi DeSimone	Boston, Mass.	43	"	Blacksmith	Italy	Michael	3	George M. French,
		Angiolina Romano	Boston, Mass.	16	"	Housekeeper	Italy	John	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Clarence M. Ridley	Concord Jct., Mass.	21	"	Auto mechanic	Concord, Mass.	Clarence E.	1	Henry H. French,
		Francis Kennedy	Concord Jct., Mass.	20	"	Bookkeeper	Milo Jct., Me.	George V.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Frederick F. Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	R. R. Gateman	Peru, N. Y.	Isaac	1	Henry W. Birch,
		Delphine Lizotte	Nashua, N. H.	67	"	At home	Altoona, N. Y.	A. Bleau	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Nov. 19	Nashua, N. H.	Charles McDonald	Rumford, Me.	40	W	Shoe worker	Virginia	Edward	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Mary F. Heath	Rumford, Me.	41	"	Cook	Bethlehem, N. H.	G. Knapp	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Charles F. Laroche	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Weaver	Canada	Felix	3	Henry A. Lagasse,
		Mabel Gordon	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Packer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Danvers, Mass.	Roland J. Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	George H. Chaput,
		Sadie M. Fournier	Danvers, Mass.	19	"	Mill operative	Salem, Mass.	Louis	1	Cat. Priest, Danvers, Ma.
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	Dustin S. Boudoin	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Yard Clerk	Derry, N. H.	Arthur	1	Henry W. Birch,
		Irene B. Stone	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Spooler	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Ray S. Nute	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Wood worker	Nashua, N. H.	Frank W.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Lilian A. Jean	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Frank X.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Alfred Doucet	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Simeon	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Evelyn L. Mo in	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Krist Klinkevicz	Hanover, Pa.	28	"	Mine worker	Lithuania	Mike	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Mary Sakalaite	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Lithuania	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	William H. Rogers	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Hugh C.	1	David J. Caron,
		Maud H. Voter	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles A.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Armand Lemery	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	Horm. Tetreau,
		Annie Roy	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Hormidas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Joseph Guilbeault	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Derry, N. H.	Arthur	1	David J. Caron,
		Carrie Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill worker	Canada	Andrew	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	John B. Phaneuf	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Undertaker	Canada	John B.	2	Robert Bellefeuille.
		Marie Richard	Nashua, N. H.	48	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Moise	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Elzear Dube	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Restauranter	Canada	Louis	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Laura Therriault	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	At home	Canada	Charles	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Irenee Malhoit	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Paul	2	J. E. Vachon,
		Irene Roy	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Wolcott L. Elwell	Malden, Mass.	24	"	Merchant	Malden, Mass.	Fred S.	1	Wm Porter Niles,
		Mild. A. Thompson	Malden, Mass.	19	"	At home	Malden, Mass.	Melbourne	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Hudson, N. H.	Harry P. Foss	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Electrician	Littleton, N. H.	Henry	1	Roy J. Honeywell,
		Eva Alice Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Alexis	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Gallant	Southbridge, Mass.	25	W	Reader	Malden, Mass.	Amos	1	Frederick J. Gaffney,
" 27	"	Marg. St. Martin	Southbridge, Mass.	18	"	Millhand	Southbridge, Mass.	Honore	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Benj. W. Greenberg	New York City	25	"	Wholesale K. G.	New York City	Max F	1	Samuel J. Abrams,
		Florence Freeman	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Samuel	1	Rabbi, Brookline, Mass.
" 28	Enfield, Conn.	J. Arnold Denton	Nashua, N. H.	49	"	Machinist	Valley Falls, N. Y.	Theodore	2	John E. Durbury,
		Anna B. Staples	Allentown, Pa.	47	"	At home	Broadhead B., N. Y.	V. Ranslear	2	Min., Enfield, Conn.
Dec. 3	Haverhill, Mass.	Martin Debrey	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Clerk	Hudson, N. H.	Charles	1	D. L. Campbell,
		Mildred Rowell	Haverhill, Mass.	21	"	Stitcher	Salem, N. H.	Clarence	1	Clergy., Haverhill, Mass.
" 7	Amherst, N. H.	John J. Barrin	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	George W.	1	Franklin H. Rewes,
		Lizzie M. Parker	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Bookkeeper	Amherst, N. H.	George E.	1	Clergy., Amherst, N. H.
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	Harland F. Rice	Fitchburg, Mass.	64	"	Gate tender	Westmenster	William E.	2	Arthur A. Tremblay,
		Harriet Joseph. Rice	Fitchburg, Mass.	45	"	Housekeeper	Worcester, Mass.	J. L. Oliver	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Manchester, N. H	John A. Lovett	Nashua, N. H.	56	"	Laborer	Portland, Me.	Fred A.	1	John Hamon,
		Ant. Scheydeker	Nashua, N. H.	49	"	Housework	Germany	L. Reimner	2	Min., Manchester, N. H.
" 12	Nashua, N. H.	Leonard E. Arkerson	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Loc. fireman	Somerville, Mass.	George	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Mary M. Payson	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At home	Bangor, Me.	J. W. Shea	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Wilbur E. Warren	Southboro, Mass.	32	"	Farmer	Buckfield, Me.	Charles	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Minnie G. Keene	Southboro, Mass.	38	"	At home	Hebron, Me.	C. George	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Ernest C. Smith	Leominster, Mass.	48	"	Salesman	Westminster, Mass.	Charles H.	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Mildred C. Clark	Leominster, Mass.	19	"	Housekeeper	Leominster, Mass.	George L.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Walter F. Boynton	Lowell, Mass.	42	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Mark W.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.,
		Anna Nebes	Lowell, Mass.	31	"	At home	Methuen, Mass.	David	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Hudson, N. H.	Herbert W. Dandley	Hudson, N. H.	22	"	Milk dealer	Nashua, N. H.		1	Roy J. Honeywell,
		Josephine M. O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah J.	1	Clergy., Hudson, N. H.
" 22	Nashua, N. H.	Wm. John Carroll	Fitchburg, Mass.	26	"	Salesman	Canada	Dennis	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Elizabeth Donovan	Fitchburg, Mass.	29	"	Bookkeeper	Fitchburg, Mass.	Dennis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Thomas J. Baxter	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		L. G. Houghtaling	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	At home	No. Adams, Mass.	George W.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Stanton Hancock	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Charles	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Ora Fox	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Dayton, Ohio	Stremton	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Dec. 24	Amherst, N. H.	S. Edmund Martin	Nashua, N. H.	44	W	Machinist	Albert, N. B.	Silas N.	1	A. S. Buzzell,
" 24	Nashua, N. H.	Viola E. Blais	Amherst, N. H.	29	"	Stenographer	N. Reading, Mass.	R. M. Blais	2	Clergy., Amherst, N. H.
		Harry Parker	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Iron worker	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Eleanor Ridley	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Laundry worker	Nashua, N. H.	F. Jordon	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Austin W. Erb	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Dairy work	Canada	Howard	2	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Maube B. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Rodis Asunaaspulos	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe trur	Greece	Nick	1	George Poulios,
		Joy Chacona	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	Peter	1	G. O. P., Manchester, N.H
" 26	"	Alphonse Pomerlau	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
		Ellen Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Paul	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Ernest Tanguay	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Machinist	Canada	Joseph	1	J. F. Morin,
		Allea Mallette	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Ira	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	George W. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Chem. Engr	Veazie, Me.	Michael	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Elizabeth O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Albert Fossa	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Laundry business	Beverly, Mass.	George F.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Rose McCutcheon	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Gilman F. Morgan	Lowell, Mass.	48	"	Manager	Allston, Mass.	Thomas H.	2	F. Homer Wingate,
		Lillian E. Leighton	Lowell, Mass.	39	"	Demonstrator	Lowell, Mass.	C. Greene	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Patrick F. Reidy	Boston, Mass.	38	"	Chauffeur	Ireland	John	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Mary O'Grady	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	At home	Ireland	Michael	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	George J. Moreau	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		A. M. C. Bibeau	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Paul	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Frank Rubito	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Freight handler	Italy	Antonio	1	A. J. Archibald,
		F. Lucier Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	N. Lucier	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Walter Goss	Everett, Mass.	22	"	Last maker	Boston, Mass.	Richard	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Stella Funwick	Everett, Mass.	20	"	Book binder	Beachmont, Mass.	John C.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Marlboro, Mass.	Lloyd Winberg	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	Portland, Me.	Carl A.	1	J. L. M. Levesque,
		Aurore E. Leblanc	Marlboro, Mass.	25	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 1	Eunice	F	W	L	4	George A. Roy	Irene Rood	Brick Layer	Canada	Stafford S., Conn
" 1	Florance Elise	"	"	"	9	Simeon Beaudin	Mary Elise Pecor	Farmer	Suncook, N. H.	Montpelier, Vt
" 2	Pearl Eva Marie	"	"	"	4	Wilfred Lavoie	Ermentine Sirois	Baker	Canada	
" 2	Herbert M. Webster	M	"	"	3	Wilbur S. Jennings	Gladys Snow	Painter	Hudson, N. H.	Boston, Mass.
" 2	Gabrielle Gertrude	F	"	"	1	Antonio Castonguay	Germaine Anctil	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Marie Florence Rita	"	"	"	2	Joseph Laflamme	Marie Jeanne Therrien.	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 2	Roger Rosaire	M	"	"	13	Thomas Bernier	Marie Lambert	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 3	Joseph Harry	"	"	"	2	Louis Rudnick	Bertha Singer	Furn. merchant	Russia	Russia
" 4	Edmund	"	"	"	2	Stanley Stierna	Elizabeth Ukimawicz	Napper	Lithuania, Russia	Lithuania, Russia
" 4	Maurice Gerard	"	"	"	4	Henry Dion	Corinne Desmarais	Laborer	Malone, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	DorisElla Bailey	F	"	"	2	Gordon Wilson	Winnie Bailey	Plumber	Sherbrooke, Que.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Marguerite	"	"	"	3	Thomas Leonard	Cecelia Cone	Lawyer	Lancaster, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6		"	"	S	1	Joseph Demers	Delmarie Ouellette	Laborer	Berwick, Me.	Canada
" 6	Jos. Alfred Adelard	M	"	L	4	Amedee St. Pierre	Caroline Talbot	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Winthrop L. Jr.	"	"	"	4	Winthrop L. Carter	Elizabeth C. Barton	Manufacturer	W. Newton, Mass.	Newton C., Mass.
" 6	Irenee Raymond	"	"	"	7	Guilmain	Marie Louise Levesque.	Shoe worker	Canada	United States
" 8	Annie Zado	F	"	"	6	Charles Kirkorian	Elizabeth Paul	Machinist	Asia	Lowell, Mass.
" 9	Arthur Joseph	M	"	"	11	Octave Goulet	Marie Ann Ouillette	Tinsmith	Massachusetts	Canada
" 9	Marie Bessie Dora	F	"	"	1	James Slattery	Dora Ouillette	Laborer	Groton, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Mary Frances	"	"	"	2	Harvey Viens	Mary Frances Jellison	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 9	Doris Shattuck	"	"	"	1	Roger Shattuck	Dorothy Blood	Farmer	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 10	Dorothy May	"	"	"	2	William Lafleur	Eva Lafleur	R. R. Brakeman	Altona, N. Y.	Williamstown, Vt.
" 11	Mason	M	"	"	1	Herbert Bailey	Rose Hunter	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11		F	"	"	1	Albert Champagne	Yvonne Prince	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Jos. Alfred Raymond.	M	"	"	1	Jos. Arthur Marquis	Anna Boule	Laborer	Canada	Maine
" 13	Marie Olivette	F	"	"	1	Leo Gamache	Eva Derocher	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Rosalind Gertrude	"	"	"	1	Patrick H. Cogger	Gertrude Sampson	Electrician	Pelham, N. H.	Waverly, N. Y.
" 13	Stanley	M		"	7	Wasyl Symanourcz	Tafelia Teresewicz	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 14	Ruth Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Ernest C. Sennott	Lillian F. Baker	R. R. Brakeman	S. Portland, Me.	Concord, N. H.
14	Nazival		"	"	3	Kabil Spdan	Rita Thala	Laborer	Syria	Syria
" 15	Claire Lawrence	"	"	"	1	Jean Bap. Marion	Marie Louise Deschenes	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 15	Jos. Paul Emile	M	"	"	11	Arthur Michaud	Marie Louise Caron	Teamster	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth		Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Still born	No. Child. 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan.	15	Leonard Joseph	M	W	L	1	Leonard J. Carter	Marie Kelley	Locomotive Fireman	Lebanon, N. H.	New Hampshire
"	16	Sylvia Bernice	F	"	"	1	Grover C. McIntyre	Bernice Doying	Ship fitter	Dover, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Paul Aime	M	"	"	3	George F. Boire	Angelina Lapierre	Express Messenger	Mooers, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Phyllis Shirley	F	"	"	3	Benjamin Gordon	Ethel Myster	Grocery Store	Russia	Russia
"	17	George Herbert Jr	M	"	"	1	George Clark	Mary Hulon	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Joseph Roger	"	"	"	3	Thomas Dube	Alice Charest	Contractor	Canada	Canada
"	18	Alice	F	"	"	2	Voit. Chesnolawicz	Julia Gaedtis	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
"	18	George William	M	"	"	4	George L. Greene	Luey Adams	Laborer	Maine	Nashua, N. H.
"	19	Aurella	F	"	"	1	Cipras Urbanos	Antonina Sawlavicas	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
"	20	Doris Adrienne	"	"	"	1	Joseph A. Moussette	Aurore Tessier	Loom fixer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Raymond Roland	M	"	"	1	Wilfrid Mideur	Malvina Gagnon	Shoe worker	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	20	Roger Winston	"	"	"	2	Carl W. Heald	Ruth Keith	Machinist	Milford, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	20		F	"	"	2	James Biternas	Mary Padios	Wood dealer	Greece	Greece
"	21	Cecile Reeva	"	"	"	1	Leo Grandmaison	Alma Burelle	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	22	Marie Gabriel Eliza	"	"	"	1	Lusip Trottier	Irene Masse	Piper	Canada	Canada
"	22	John Francis	M	"	"	4	Daniel Russell	Annie Cunningham	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
"	22	Louise Marie	F	"	"	4	Wilfred Labombarde	Agnes E. Legendre	Machinist	Malone N. Y.	Canada
"	22	Jos. Henry Aurel	M	"	"	4	Hormidas Pelletier	Celina Vallie	Laborer	Canada	Maine
"	23	Helen Frances	F	"	"	2	Harold Giddess	Irene Dow	Machinist	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Minnesota
"	23	Robert	M	"	"	1	Arthur Austin	Florence Worcester			Chesham, N. H.
"	23	Ralph	"	"	"	2	Arthur Austin	Florence Worcester			Chesham N. H.
"	24		F	"	"	10	Berton Cass	Mary Cornell		Vermont	Peterboro, N. H.
"	24	John	M	"	"	7	Henry Plouf	Susan Jackson	Moulder	Holyoke, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	25	M. Lucille Eleanor	F	"	"	1	Archie H. Chagnon	Anna Marie Keenan	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Jeanne Lucille	"	"	"	3	Dollard Leblanc	Barbara Wartell	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	26		"	"	"	2	Joseph A. Raymond	Alphonsine Tanguay	Foreman	Canada	Canada
"	26	Everett	M	"	"	3	Karl E. Merrill	Josephine Jeannotte	Locomotive Engineer	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	27	Richard	"	"	"	3	Timothy G. Sughrue	Mary F. Moran	Supv. B.&B.B.&M.R.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	27	Warren Edward	"	"	"	2	Frank D. Green	Constance Johnston	Railroad Employee	Sterling, Mass.	Roxbury, Mass.
"	27	Henry Arestide	"	"	"	1	Henry A. Boucher	Helen I. Cameron	Textile Engineer	Fall River, Mass.	Hyde Park, Mass.
"	27	Henriette Christine	F	"	"	1	Alexander Paquette	Henriette Jasmin	Engineer	Canada	France
"	28	Mary Gabriel Rita	"	"	"	8	Omer Ouellette	Mary L. Dube	Moulder	Bay City, Mich.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation o Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 29	James Gallagher	M	W	L	5	Thomas F. Gallagher	Abbie York	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Fremont, N. H.
" 29	Frederick	"	"	"	6	John Ed. Hagerty	Elizabeth Johnson	Slitter Card Shop	Nashua, N. H.	Hallowell, Me.
" 29	Hector	"	"	"	5	Arthur Chartrain	Helena Roy	Leather business	Canada	Canada
" 30	Jeanne D'Arc Cecile	F	"	"	3	Gaudias Lagasse	Georgianna Bilodeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Ruth Ellen	"	"	"	1	Albert E. Wetmore	Mary E. Colburn	Dyer	New Brunswick	Hollis, N. H.
" 30	Paul Eugene Leavitt	M	"	"	2	Edward Leavitte	Anna R. DeMontigny	Box Maker	Enfield, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Joseph Henry Robert	"	"	"	1	Arthur Mercier	Irene Kerouac	Clerk	Peabody, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Joseph	"	"	"	2	And. Pwekowski	Ellen Japonski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 31	Marie Irene Cesani	F	"	"	1	William Bergeron	Clara Ricard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 1	Glena Vivian	"	"	"	5	Lawrence Puckett	Lottie M. Holden	Foreman Carpenter	So. Carolina	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Marie	"	"	S	1	Edgar Bibeau	Blanche Aurore Mondar	Carpenter	New Hampshire	Maine
" 2	Herve Gerard	M	"	L	1	Herve Beaulieu	Jeanne Deschenes	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Lorette Rachel	F	"	"	3	Frederick Riendeau	Anne Sirois	Mgr. Trucking bus.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	G. Wilfred Joseph	M	"	"	1	Wilfred Vermette	Alma Vaillancourt	Clerk	So. Berwick, Me.	Salmon Falls, N.H
" 4	Norma	F	"	"	5	Fred. H. Wardner	Mildred Otis	Lineman	Woodstock, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Andre Roger	M	"	"	1	Ernest Belzil	Delvina Beaulieu	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 4	Ralph	"	"	"	6	Michael Brennan	Annie Carrier	Electrician	Ireland	Fremont, N. H.
" 5	Helene Sybil	F	"	"	5	Frederick Graves	Cora Newhall	Locomotive Enginner	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.
" 5	Leo Joseph	M	"	"	5	John F. Tetrault	Elesa Roux	Mill operative	Jewett City, Conn.	Canada
" 6	Omer George	"	"	"	1	Omer Cloutier	Marjorie Ballsdon	Auto Mechanic	Merrimac, Mass.	Winchester, Mass
" 6	Rial William	"	"	"	1	William W. Hills	Beatrice Bailey	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 7	Felina	F	"	"	2	Andrew Wersowish	Julia Oleclmo	Laborer	Poland, Russia	Poland, Russia
" 7	William	M	"	"	3	Dennis F. Sullivan	Mary Conlon	Janitor	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 7	Julius	"	"	"	2	Justin Lepin	Marcella Antuchiz	Shoe worker	Lithuania, Russia	Lithuania, Russia
" 8	Ralph Aldrich	"	"	"	4	Raymond Duplissie	Addie Alfsen	Fire Dept. (City)	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Catherine Anna	F	"	"	1	William R. White	Anna M. McGillicuddy	Chauffeur	Amherst, N. H.	So. Boston, Mass
" 8	Harold Michael	M	"	"	1	Harold W. Clifford	Mary L. Murphy	Loom fixer	Nashua, N. H.	New Bedford, Mas
" 8	Rose Eva	F	"	"	5	Cyprien Levesque	Maria Chabot	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Virginia	"	"	"	2	Roger Robinson	Bertha Rowell	Farmer	Boston, Mass.	Salem, N. H.
" 9		M	"	"	1	Roy Lafleur	Laura Pelletier	Laborer	Springfield, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Marie Claire	F	"	"	1	Alphonse Tanguay	Philomene Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Beatrice May	"	"	"	3	Ellsworth Searles	Grace Christy	Machinist	Pelham, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 11	Gilbert	M	W	L	8	Morris Wiseman	Rose Brown	Peddler	Russia	Russia
" 11		"	"	"	11	Albert F. Wheeler	Eugene Perry		S. Jeffrey	Dublin
" 11	Irene	F	"	"	1	Wilfrid H. Lefebvre	Lilian Allison	Machinist	Suncook, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 11	Marguerite	"	"	"	1	Gerard Smith	Marie St. Laurent		Canada	Canada
" 12	Gloris Carmen	"	"	"	1	Justin Rollins	Corine Dube	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Fall River, Mass.
" 12	M. Claire Yolande	"	"	"	2	Leo Faucher	Aurore Bonenfant	Laborer	Michigan	Canada
" 13	Julius	M	"	"	6	Adolphe Zelais	Rosa Sereizick	Operative	Lithuania, Russ.	Lithuania, Russ.
" 13	Robert Gerard	"	"	"	11	Edouard Berube	Adele April	Mill-wright	Canada	Canada
" 13		F	"	"	1	Henry Senecal	Nelie Boutwell	Loom fixer	Maine	Peterboro, N. H.
" 13	Joseph	M	"	S	11	Louis Casista	Virginie Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Albini Sylvio	"	"	L	11	Gerard Anctil	Florida Deschamp	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Elizabeth Gertrude	F	"	"	1	Roy L. Huff	Lucille B. Brien	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Ludger Ferdinand	M	"	"	4	Paul Dube	Delia Renaud	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Lionel Maurice	"	"	"	6	Eugene Lemay	Zepherine St. Onge	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 16	Harry Carr	"	"	"	1	Herbert R. Reynolds	Ruby Bartlett	R. R. Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Raymond, N. H.
" 18	Victor Lincoln	"	"	"	3	Steward W. Schofield	Ida Sharron	Fireman	Nova Scotia	Ayer, Mass.
" 18	Fletcher Harris	"	"	"	1	Roland Burnham	Elizabeth Harris	Bank Teller	Nashua, N. H.	Nova Scotia
" 19	Catharine	F	"	"	1	Arthur Keeley	Mary Fagan	Garage worker	Somerville, Mass.	Dover, N. H.
" 19	Rita Yvonne	"	"	"	2	Francois Richard	Celestine Bois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	M. Lorraine Olivette	"	"	"	1	Pierre Desjardins	Anna Boucher	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 19	Conrad	M	"	"	3	Albert St. Laurent	Melina Ouellette	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Albert	"	"	"	1	Adelard Gendron	Rose St. Laurent	Iron moulder	Canada	Canada
" 20	Paul Emile Lucien	"	"	"	1	Albert Guilmain	Claudia Ricard	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Mary	F	"	"	5	Bosko Bolieslaw	Polly Potkiewich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 21	Louise Harriet	"	"	"	5	Lewis Hammond	Gladys Blood	Insurance Agt.	Freeport, Me.	Whitman, Mass.
" 22	Raymond George	M	"	"	3	Calixte Turcotte	Yvonne Hamel	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 22	Stanley Harper	"	"	"	2	Harry P. Richardson	Margaret Harper	Farmer	Milford, N. H.	Montreal, Can.
" 22	Barbara Mae	F	"	"	1	James A. Saunders	Mae Moher	Chauffeur	Worcester, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
" 22	Robert Henry	M	"	"	1	Henry Winterbottom	Bertha McAdoo	Pattern Maker	England	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	M. Blanche Lorette	F	"	"	3	Joseph Delude	Alma Boucher	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 23	Forest Leonard	M	"	"	1	Wallace Goodwin	Mabel Davis	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Dracut, Mass.
" 24	Eva Anita Cecile	F	"	"	8	Joseph Fortin	Marie Poney	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 25	Hattie May	F	W	L	2	William Jubert	Lillian Blow	Teamster	Sciota, N. Y.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 25	Ida	"	"	"	2	Joe Levine	Rosa Fiman	Machinist	Russia	Russia
" 25	M. Florida Lina	"	"	"	6	Alphonse Badeau	Maria Tellier	Laborer	Concord, N. H.	Canada
" 26	Mary	"	"	S	3	Joseph Pitarsk	Sophie Aldonia	Mill hand	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 26	Roy Lawrence	M	"	L	1	George V. McIntosh	Ruth Lawrence	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Raymond Daniel	"	"	"	1	James E. Burke	Margaret Harrington	Pay master	Wilton, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 27	Daniel Shea	"	"	"	4	Daniel Shea	Marguerite Upham	Laborer	New Bedford, Mass.	
" 27	Barbara	F	"	"	1	Lee S. Kendall	Sarah White	Farmer	Milford, N. H.	Unadilla, N. Y.
" 27		M	"	"	1	Claude Sharpe	Mary Bernier	Basket Shop	New York	Canada
" 28	Henry Thomas	"	"	"	1	Henry S. McCarthy	Helen Winn	Electrician	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
Mar. 1	Edwin Robert Wm	"	"	"	1	Eddie Julien	Irene Jean	Chef	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Robert Jr.	"	"	"	9	Robert Burns	Adeline Keith	Motorman	Hollis, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Agnes Louise	F	"	"	2	Alfred Huard	Katherine Young	Loom fixer	Lewiston, Me.	Jefferson, Ind.
" 2	William Arthur	M	"	"	4	Roy F. Marshall	Kittie Gladys Grover	Wholesale Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 2	Adelia	F	"	"	1	Joseph Saymack	Helena Markel	Jeweler	Russia	Russia
" 2	Albert Thomas	M	"	"	3	Albert Gagnon	Anna Gauthier	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
" 2	Paul Roger	"	"	"	1	Arthur Santerre	Donalda Deneault	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	J. Alphonse Ernest	"	"	"	4	Alphonse Paradis	Rose Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Lucille	F	"	"	1	J. B. Deschenes	Marie Plourde	Iron moulder	Canada	Canada
" 4	T. Jeanne d'Arc	"	"	"	1	J. B. Leblanc	Bertha Bellavance	Electrician	Canada	Canada
" 5	M. Auriel Dolores	"	"	"	4	Roland Piette	Aurore Bourbeau	Chauffeur	Gardner, Mass.	Canada
" 6	Barbara	"	"	"	1	Herman H. Davis	Tilby Keller	Accountant	Woodbury, Vt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 6	Bertha Priscilla	"	"	"	2	Alvah Newman	Clara Eaton	Fireman	Tremont, Me.	Hudson, N. H.
" 7	Annie	"	"	"	8	Anthony Valkobski	Mary Valecheski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 7	Irene	"	"	"	3	Napoleon Gaudreau	Margaret Holesworth	Mill operative	Worcester, Mass.	Lancashire, Eng.
" 7	Kenneth Melzar	M	"	"	2	Everett C. Coombs	Emma B. Bastow	Accountant	Saugus, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 7	M. Therese Camille	F	"	"	2	Luc Bourgeault	Celina Bois	Moulder	Canada	Greenville, N. H.
" 8	M. Jeanne Lucille C.	"	"	"	3	Theophile Gagnier	Ida Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	John Joseph	M	"	"	5	Wadislas Bartachawi	Christine Bartachawicz	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 9	William David	"	"	"	3	Otis D. Clement	Gladys E. Nixon	Garage Proprietor	Hudson, N. H.	Laconia, N. H.
" 11	Harry	"	"	"	6	Joe Wiseman	Esther Russell)	Peddler	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Alfred Paul	"	"	"	1	Paul Maurice	Gertrude Martel	Restaurant	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N.H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Mar. 12		M	W	L	4	Leslie M. Waldron	Gertrude Sweat	Farmer	Antrim, N. H.	E. Jaffrey, N. H.
" 12		"	"	"	2	Costas Malontas	Helen Hagidamon	Clerk	Greece	Greece
" 13	Ola Mae	F	"	"	1	Leon W. Talbot	Jennie Foss	Machinist	Georgeville, Que.	Norway, Vt.
" 13	Lilia Estelle	"	"	"	3	George Belanger	Edith Marquis	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Parskeve	"	"	"	3	Thos. Damapokes	Hellen Papachristou	Weaver	Greece	Greece
" 14	M. Juliette Mathilde	"	"	"	5	Joseph Labrie	Helena Labrie	Mill operative	Massachusetts	Canada
" 14	Annie	"	"	"	2	William Alukonis	Eusila Stelnamakas	Loom fixer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Joseph	M	"	S	7	Auguste F. Dionne	Marguerite Soucy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	M. Therese Camille	F	"	L	11	Joseph Dionne	Ida Berube	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 15	Charles Albert	M	"	"	7	Charles Rasmussen	Effie B. Wright	Machinist	Denmark	Rhode Island
" 16	William Louis Ant.	"	"	"	1	William Cormier	Marie A. Boucher	Sales Manager	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Estelle Anne	F	"	"	2	John Sirois	Beatrice Demers	Insurance Agt.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 18	Robert Arthur	M	"	"	1	Carl Livingston	Inabelle Lund	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 19	Geraldine Dorothy	F	"	"	1	Herbert M. Rawlison	Margaret T. O'Brien	Express Employee	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Catherine Elizabeth		"	"	2	Mark E. Hogan	Beatrice Therrien	Railroad Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Springfield, Mass.
" 21	Aldona	"	"	"	2	Peter Tamulesious	Agnes Krusis	Mill operative	Lithuania, Russ.	Lithuania, Russ.
" 21	Harry DeWolf, Jr.	M	"	"	2	Harry D. Greenleaf	Grace M. Marshall	Store Manager	Merrimack, N. H.	Hancock, N. H.
" 21	M. Blanche Pauline	F	"	"	9	Wilfred Ricard	Alexina Anthaya	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 23	M. Ange Ernestine	"	"	"	5	Napoleon Poitras	Rose Anna Fournier	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 23	Leo Roger	M	"	"	1	Leo Lallamme	Elise Therrien	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	New Hampshire
" 23	John	"	"	"	1	Albert Terrien	Desneiges Dufour	Lawyer	New Hampshire	Anaconda, Mont.
" 24	Mary Margaret	F	"	"	2	John I. Gordon	Mary Winn	Railroad Employee	Ireland	Ireland
" 24	Marie Blanche	"	"	"	3	George Pelletier	Leonie Turcott	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Harry Robert	M	"	"	1	Robert J. Hassler	Helen May Bassett	Musician	Kentucky	New Hampshire
" 25	Dorothy Cora	F	"	"	5	Elzinard J. Caron	Flora Levesque	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 25		M	"	"	4	John Koutsonikas	Rose Charest	Laborer	Greece	Canada
" 25	Cecile Anita	F	"	"	2	Pierre Provencher	Antoinette Morin	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Marie Camile	"	"	"	1	Ernest Levesque	Irene Mansean	Manufacturer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 25	Paul William	M	"	"	1	Ernest Seaman	Lena Danforth	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	New Bedford, Mass.
" 26	Joseph	"	"	S	1	Roy Simmons	Eugenie Sirois	Laborer	New Brunswick	Canada
" 26	Gloria Rachel	F	"	L	2	Jos. A. Desmarais	Corina Lagasse	Shoe Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Leo Raymond	M	"	"	3	Edgar Rousselle	Donalda Provencal	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 26	Francis	M	W	L	4	Pat. J. McLaughlin	Lillian M. Driscoll	Physician	Edenburgh, Scot	Nova Scotia
" 26	Olivia Theresa	F	"	"	1	George Sasse	Angelina Rossi	Stone Cutter	Italy	Italy
" 27		"	"	S	1	George E. Ravenelle	Wunnufred C. Gauthier	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Newport, Vt.
" 27	V. Croft Walters	M	"	L	2	F. Clifton Walters	Hazel J. Croft	Express Agt.	Nashua, N. H.	E. Fairfield, Vt.
" 27	Leonard Lewis	"	"	"	2	Leo Coughlin	Aurelie Landry	Laborer	Maine	New Hampshire
" 28	Stanislans	"	"	"	12	John Wojdjla	Annie Godwycz	Laborer	Austria	Austria
" 28	Jeanne Adelaid	F	"	"	1	Albert Guichard	Odelie Viens	Laborer	Canada	Gonic, N. H.
" 28	Kenneth Charles	M	"	"	2	Richard Hart	Florence Hendirson	Pattern maker	Hull, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Maurice Richard	"	"	"	3	David S. French	Esther Dane	Freight Cond. R. R.	Chester, N. H.	Nottingham, N.H.
" 29		"	"	"	....	Nicolas Katranis	Zantha Dandas	Fruit business	Greece	Greece
" 30	Jean Maurice	"	"	"	1	Alfred Dube	Alice Larouche	Sash maker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 30	James Murray Jr.	"	"	"	4	James M Terris	Hattie Hancock	Machinist	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia
April 1	Mary	F	"	S	10	Joseph Mikoski	Josie Mikoski	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 1	George	M	"	L	1	James Chopos	Sophie Giamasis	Restaurant	Greece	Greece
" 1	Albert	"	"	"	1	Leo Herbert	Exilia Sylvain	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 2	Beatrice Jeanne	F	"	"	1	Wilfrid Dambois	Naomi Duchesneau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Constance Rose	"	"	"	1	Nelson Seymour	Gertrude Gendron	Shoe maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Marie Rita	"	"	"	2	Oscar Picard	Clara Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 4	J. David Clayton	M	"	"	9	Joseph Merchand	Annie Demanche	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Ersulia	F	"	"	2	William Bredis	Barbara Morris	Shoe worker	Russia	Russia
" 5	John Dix	M	"	"	1	Herbert W. Ralston	Vera D. Puillsbury	Farmer	Boston, Mass.	Londonderry,N.H.
" 5	John Karl, Jr.	"	"	"	1	J. K. Loomis, Sr.	Ann I. Shea	Locomotive Fireman	Baraboo, Wis.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	J. Fernand Leon	"	"	"	1	Leon Ricord	M. A. Antoinette Caron	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 5	Lucille Albertine	F	"	"	1	Henri Lafrance	Albertine Caron	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 6	Leroy Paul	M	"	"	4	Charles B. Rigney	Rose A. Morin	R. R. Switchman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Joseph Armand	"	"	"	2	Louis Rousselle	Hermance Rossignol	Laborer	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
" 6	Lucille Andrea	F	"	"	10	Moise Gaudette	Alice Hysette	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Joseph Emile Rene	M	"	"	1	Emile Denis	Anna Turcotte	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 8	Irene Teresa	F	"	"	3	Amable Nadeau	Louise Renaud	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Wilfrid Auguste	M	"	"	1	Wilfrid P. Phaneuf	Rose Guilmette	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	George Louis	"	"	"	8	Edward Obin	Georgianna Marquis	Laborer	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Nashua N. H.
" 10	Helen	F	"	"	3	John J. McQuade	Eva Boulia	Motorman	Nashua, N. H.	Middlebury, Vt.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace o Father.	Birthplace of Mother
April 10	Joseph Hector	M	W	L	1	Albert Lavoie	Armandine Bois	Laborer	Fall River, Mass.	Greenville, N. H.
" 10	Dorothy Jean	F	"	"	1	William Sullivan	Mildred Jean	Freezer Co. Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Rose Lillian	"	"	"	1	Nathan Klimberg	Minnie Caplan	Merchant	Roumania	Boston, Mass.
" 12	Albert	M	"	"	1	Thomas Lavoie	Irene Rossignol	R. R. Sect. hand	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
" 13	Alice Louise	F	"	"	3	Percy J. Tong	Mary Wood	Gardener	England	England
" 13	Paul Kennedy	M	"	"	4	Michael Kennedy	Katharine Winn	Jobbing	Wilton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Stella Olivine	F	"	"	1	Pierre Poliquin	Lea Jean	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Mary Dorothy	"	"	"	8	Robert J. Neville	Augusta Hackett	Foreman	Canada	Massachusetts
" 14	M. L. G. Doris	"	"	"	9	Wilbrod Lavoie	Philia Blais	Mill Employee	Canada	Canada
" 14	Dorothy	"	"	"	3	John F. Hanlon	Emma Bonnett	Store Manager	W. Sullivan, Me.	Meredith, N. H.
" 14	Arthur Jr.	M	"	"	3	Arthur Gamache	Alice Carr	Shoe maker	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 15	J. Jeanne d'Arc	F	"	"	5	Evangeliste Neveux	Ernestine Rochette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Valmore, Jr.	M	"	"	3	Valmore Poulin	Grace O'Neil	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 15	David Shattuck	"	"	"	1	Willard E. Gray	Carrie E. Shattuck	Merchant	Waltham, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 15	Armand Laval	"	"	"	5	Ulysse Tremblay	Alma Guichard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Aldege W. Clovis	"	"	"	6	Ulysse Tremblay	Alma Guichard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	John Joseph	"	"	"	1	John A. Hamel	Clestine Gosselin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 16	Carl William	"	"	"	4	Ralph M. Evan	Jeannie A. Conners	Night foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Charlestown, Mass.
" 16	Marie Therese	F	"		2	Peter Berube	Mary L. Dion	Mill Employee	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Joseph Hector	M	"	"	4	Mathias Chapentier	Marie Louise Dumas	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 17	Joseph Morris	"	"	"	2	Aime J. Baritean	Marion Morris	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	So. Boston, Mass.
" 17	Simone Therese	F	"	"	2	Emery Noel	Rose Anna Belanger	Loom fixer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Sylvio C. Daniel	M	"	"	1	Leo F. Letendre	Olivine Laverdiere	Painter	New Hampshire	Massahucetts
" 18	Lillian Mabel	F	"	"	5	William E. Balcom	Alice L. Shattuck	Farmer	Groton, Mass.	Nashua, N H.
" 18	J. Eugene Roland	M	"	"	1	Eugene Blais	Alma Gendron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Natali Margaret	F	"	"	2	Grover Tibbetts	Ella M Winslow	School janitor	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Nada Miriam	"	"	"	3	Grover Tibbetts	Ella M. Winslow	School janitor	Nashua, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Camille Cecile	"	"	"	4	Antonio Leblanc	Eva Gagnon	Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Irene Lorelie	"	"	"	6	Wilfrid Poirier	Rose Anna Boule	R. R. Brakeman	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 19	Bernice	"	"	"	1	Michael Burieka	Marcella Baranowsky	Barber	Russia	United States
" 20	Normand Leodard	M	"	"	3	Omer Rochette	Mederise Fortin	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 20	Carl William	"	"	"	2	Carl G. Prescott	Jennie M. Nickerson	Auto painter	Meredith, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mo her
April 21	Joseph Nelson	M	W	L	4	Joseph Cardin	Julienne Gauthier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21		F	"	S	1	Walter Noveski	Tofela Sarachek	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 21	Clarence Edward	M	"	L	3	John G. Gora	Andrea Dichard	Laborer	Milwaukee, Wis	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	J. George Pierre	"	"	"	4	Stan. Duchesneau	Agnes Blais	Laborer	Canada	Rhode Island
" 23	Stamslaw	"	"	"	2	Stamislaw Jureka	Maria Falkowska	Machinist	Poland	Poland
" 23	Charles W.	"	"	"	1	William A. Locke	Gladys Horne	Laborer	Canada	Morgan, Vt.
" 24	Mary Elizabeth	F	"	"	4	John H. Winn	Mary Mullen	Insurance Agt	Nashua, N H.	Greenville, N. H.
" 24	Priscilla Claire	"	"	"	8	Alex Rivere	Zelia Lemieux	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 25	Leon Nathan Jr.	M	"	"	3	Leon C. Claffin	Abbie J. Eaton	Machinist	Hancock, Vt.	Rochester, Vt.
" 25	Philip Eugene	"	"	"	3	Doria Laliberte	Eva Larocque	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Raymond Normand		"	"	1	Joseph Chantal	Marie Francoeur	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Edouard Raymond	M	"	"	1	George Gervais	Rose Anna Morin	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 26		F	"	"	2	M. Chrapowiski	Egeperk Oly	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 26	Arlene Marion	"	"	"	3	Walter H. L. Hanson	Jessie Hope	Locomotive Eng	Canada	Canada
" 27	Muriel Rita	"	"	"	5	Joseph Gagnon	Alexina Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Aurele Raoul	M	"	"	5	Paul Tardif	Angelina Valcour	Brass moulder	Canada	Canada
" 28	Clara	F	"	"	1	George O'Brien	Victoria Proulx	Laborer	New York	Massachusetts
" 28	Ernest Raymond	M	"	"	13	Alphonse Leveille	Josephine Nickles	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Ernest Joseph	"	"	"	2	Ernest Remillard	Helen Hughues	Laborer	Vermont	Vermont
" 29	John Harvey	"	"	"	1	Warren C. Grimes	Doris Rumrill	Clerk	Reading, Mass	Hillsboro, N. H.
" 30	Gerard Roger	"	"	"	1	Joseph Roy	Louisa Leblanc	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Gordon Marshall	"	"	"	1	Elmer H. Brow	Louise M. Morrison	Clerk	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lanesville, Mass.
" 30	Theron A. Jr.	"	"	"	2	Theron A. Trow	Bessie Stevens	Clerk	Nashua N. H.	New Boston, N.H.
May 1	J. Rosario Roger	"	"	"	8	Alfred Godin	Victorine Miller	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Robert Charles	"	"	"	6	Charles Russell	Esther Crocket	Carpenter	Mason, N. H.	Newton, N. H.
" 1	Richard Allen	"	"	"	7	Charles Russell	Esther Crocket	Carpenter	Mason, N. H.	Newton, N. H.
" 1	Ruth Helen	F	"	"	8	Charles Russell	Esther Crocket	Carpenter	Mason, N. H.	Newton, N. H.
" 1	Gertrude Elizabeth	"	"	"	3	Albert Covey	Ethel Chandler	Machinist	Scranton, Pa.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Dorothy Mae	"	"	"	4	Albert Covey	Ethel Chandler	Machinist	Scranton, Pa.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Alexina Elizabeth	"	"	"	5	Clifford Thibodeau	Mabel Cross	Laborer	Richford, Vt.	Broom Corner
" 1	Rita Cadieux	"	"	"	6	George Cadieux	Adrienne Pelletier	Shoe operative	Canada	Canada
" 2	Gertrude Mae	"	"	"	4	Ernest P. Morse	Jennie E Arlin	Machinist	Truro, S. D.	Ayer

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Decemer 31, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	living or Stillborn	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
May 2	William Gerity	M	W	L	1	William Gerity	Christina Tyffe	Laborer	Manchester, Eng.	Dundee, Scot.
" 3		F	"	S		Octave Thibodeau	Eugenie Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Anita Marie	"	"	L	10	Arthur Demers	Hermine Levesque	Mill Employee	Canada	Canada
" 4	Ame ia	"	"	"	5	John Cakiskie	Patta Slachuniena	Cotton Mill	Russia	Russia
" 5	Joseph Wilfrid	M	"	"	4	Victor Lefebvre	Melina Pelletier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Joseph Gaston	"		"	1		Y. Dionne			Canada
" 5	Marie Yvonne	F	"	"	1	Ovide Morency	Marie Lemieux	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Henry Francis	M	"	"	1	Francis Bilodeau	Exilia Desautels	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Maurice Stanislas	"	"	"	5	Joseph Levesque	Eva Duhamel	Baker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Elizabeth	F	"	"	4	Maurice Leach	May Greenleaf	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, Mass.
" 7	George	M	"	"	1	George Blow	Celia Aryell	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Algirdas	"	"	"	3	Andrew Trenowicz	Vinea Tamolawicz	Baker	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 8	Joseph B	"	"	S	10	George Bonenfant	Rosanna Bernier	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 8	Charles Joseph	"	"	L	2	Charles O. Willette	Frances E. Whittemore	Chauffeur	Lewiston, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Timothy Gerald	"	"	"	4	Timothy Clifford	Margaret M. Winn	Moulder	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Rena Mae	F	"	"	4	Otto Peters	Rena Bryers	Engineer	St. John, N. B.	St. John, N. B.
" 12	Marie Florilda	"	"	"	2	Oscar Mallette	Florilda Leclerc	Laborer	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 12	Eileen May	"	"	"	1	Chester L. Watson	Mary E. White	Engineer	Worcester, Mass.	Canada
" 12	Cecile	"	"	"	3	Napoleon Begin	Angelina Boure	Baker	Canada	Michigan
" 12	Catharine May Ford	"	"	"	1		Mabel D. Ford			Holis, N. H.
" 13	Virginia May	"	"	"	2	Firmin Rolo	Florence Simmons	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Boscawen, N. H.
" 13	Marie Laura Alida	"	"	"	1	Etienne J. Beaulieu	Alida H. Riendeau	Elec. Helper	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Ernest	M	"	"	1	Ernest Bernard	Helen McDonald	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Fred Albert Jr.	"	"	"	3	Fred A. Ware	Bertha Clark	Farmer	Hancock, N. H.	Hancock, N. H.
" 14	Catharine May	F	"	"	4	Henry Buckley	Claire Levesque	Foreman Shoe Fact.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 14	Rita Marjory	"	"	"	1	Theodore Boucher	Ruth Legrande	Restaurant	Canada	Massachusetts
" 14	Celia	"	"	"	2	Harry Gordon	Elizabeth Kligerman	Grocery Store	Russia	Russia
" 16	Paul Alphonse	M	"	"	1	George H. Lajoie	Albertine Maynard	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 16	Elgee Leonard	"	"	"	3	John E. Ward	Bertha Harvey	Machinist	Canada	Claremont, N. H.
" 16	J. Napoleon Henry	"	"	"	1	Emile Ferlane	Maria Boucher	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
" 16	Marcel Roger	"	"	"	4	Alphonse Boisvert	Josephine Rivard	Restuarant	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 16		"	"	"	2	Henry Jean	Josephine Laflamme	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	United States

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
May 17	Richard Arthur	M	W	L	5	Arthur C. Martin	Elizabeth Monty	Moulder	White River, Vt.	Mooers, N. Y.
" 18	Dorothy Alma	F	"	"	3	Edward V. Clark	Signe Ekdahl	Conductor	Syracuse, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 18	Edward Joseph	M	"	"	....	Edward White	Grace McLean	Shoe Cutter	Baltimore, Md.	Presque Isle, Me.
" 19	Clara Louise	F	"	"	1	Arthur Theriault	Elizabeth Levesque	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	New York
" 21	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Wilfrid Dionne	Georgianna Larouche	Weaver	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Pauline	"	"	"	7	John Theos	Olebia Thanus	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 23	M. Olivette Jeannette	F	"	"	8	Marcel Thiopdeau	Malvina Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Sylvio Robert	M	"	"	7	Simeon Pelletier	Alice Deschesnes	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 23	Jean Raymond	"	"	"	3	Cyprien Ouellette	M. A. Jean	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Martha Anne	F	"	"	8	Arthur H. Buswell	Eva Webster	Mill Supt.	Bangor, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	George Henry	M	"	"	1	George Paturas	Grace Tuting	Clerk	Greece	New York City
" 25	Marion Alice	F	"	"	3	James A. Sargent	Bertha E. Lund	Textile worker	W. Windham, N.H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 27	Charles Henry	M	"	"	4	Charles Tafe	Mary Sweeney	Foreman	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 27	Veronica	F	"	"	7	Mike Kazes	Antonia Stanke	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 27	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Joseph Caron	Adele Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	M. Jeanne d'Arc Rita	F	"	"	1	Charles Castonguay	Amanda Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Jean	M	"	"	1	Joseph Caron	Adele Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Irene	F	"	"	1	George O'Neil	Mary Gray	Resrauranterer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Gerard	M	"	"	1	Amedee Houle	Florilda Bouchard	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	.....	F	"	"	9	Peter Stylianos	Zoe Zakec	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 29	Grace Josephine	"	"	"	3	O'Neil I. Lessard	Mary E. Duggan	Shoe worker	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Henry Joseph Jr.	M	"	"	1	Henry J. Nyland	Madeline Curran	Mechanic	So. Natick, Mass.	Concord, N. H.
" 31	M. I. R. Jeanne d'A.	F	"	"	1	Adalbert Jette	Cecile Marquis	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N.H.
" 31	Marcella Gertrude	"	"	"	1	Amie Gagne	Evelyn Maynard	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
June 1	Robert Dexter	M	"	"	1	Chester H. Dame	Helen Riley	Plumber	Malden, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Phyllis Mae	F	"	"	1	Ralph Augustin	Rachel Barker	Bookkeeper	Wilton, N. H.	Antrim, N. H.
" 2	Esther	"	"	"	4	Harry Clement	Mary E. Baskin	Prop. of garage	Hudson, N. H.	Waterford, N. B.
" 2	.....	"	"	"	5	Joseph Benesavotz	Edwiga Contsavatz	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 2	Brunislava	"	"	"	7	Frank Stavash	Mary Pitka	Mill hand	Poland	Poland
" 2	Robert Joseph	M	"	"	4	Charles Winn	Marie O'Hearn	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
" 3	.....	F	"	"	3	Chester A. Mills	Florence E. Bent	Farmer	Somerville, Mass.	Hyde Park, Mass.
" 3	Hector Camille Caron	M	"	"	5	.....	Alma Ouellette	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Decemer 31, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
June 3	Julia	F	W	L	5	Mike Putis	Mary Gesuhavicz	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 3	Helen	"	"	"	4	George C. Dobens	Helen Warren	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Alexander	M	"	"	4	William McIntosh	Albina Cardin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 4		"	"	"	....	Athanssios Licos	Zoe Konstontonou	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 5		"	"	"	1	Harold Eastman	Vivian Fletcher	Farmer	Franklin, Mass.	Brownington, Vt.
" 5	Mary Anita	F	"	"	4	Armand Bibeau	Georgianna Desrosier	Molder	Canada	Canada
" 6		"	"	"	1	John Tomalonis	Isabella Chaplik	Paper maker	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 7	Frank Perry	M	"	"	1	Ralph Richardson	Virgie Crokett	Stenotyper	Providence, R. I.	Merrimac, Mass.
" 8		F	"	"	3	Costas Anostopolon	Louise DeAmotote	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 8	Harold David	M	"	"	2	Joseph K. Spence	Violet Peters	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	St. John, N. B.
" 9	Henry Raoul	"	"	"	9	Alfred Larouche	Ernestine Lafrance	Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Julia	F	"		5	Joseph Mucunis	Jennie Mateeza	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 10	Harold Irving	M	"	"	1	Harold Gound	Hazel M. Winters	Mechanic	Portland, Me.	Nova Scotia
" 10	William Patrick	M	"	"	2	William P DeWolfe	Katharin Summers	Farmer	Montreal, Canada	New Foundland
" 11		F	"	"	3	James Gregas	Agnes Paquette	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 11	Nicholas N.	M	"	"	6	Nicholas Economou	Vasilikia Brazicotiro	Dry Goods business	Greece	Greece
" 11	George Edward	"	"	"	2	Eugene Girouard	Nettie Therrien	Mason	Hudson, N. H.	Moocrs, N. Y.
" 11	Olivette Flora	F	"	"	1	Ernest H. Landry	Rose Dufault	Draftsman	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 12	Marie Jeanne Adele	"	"	"	1	Thomas Lavoie	Marie Raymond	Machinist	New Hampshire	Canada
" 13	Lucile Evelyn	"	"	"	1	Edwin Hodge	Adele Jean	Clerk	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 13	Joseph Roland	M	"	"	2	Pierre Levesque	Louise Arel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	M. Cecile Albertte	F	"	"	14	J. C. Theriault	Leopoldine Beaulieu	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 13		"	"	S	2	Alphonse Carter	Mary Odesse	Moving Picture Opr.	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 13	Antoinette	"	"	L	4	Andrew Milenavich	Vincenta Lankoskas	Laborer	Lithuania, Russ.	Lithuania, Russ.
" 14	Claude Lester	M	"	"	4	Lawrence Hodge	Gertrude Mooney	Foreman	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 15	Mary Louise	F	"	"	6	Joseph A. Mercier	Celina Caron	Farmer	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 15		"	"	"	3	William Earl	Helen Adams	Pool room Prop.	Greece	Greece
" 16	Irene Evelyn	"	"	"	2	Wilbrod Maynard	Antoinette Poulin	Laborer	Hooksett, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Roland R. Delphis	M	"	"	2	Delphis Gaudette	Elise Pelletier	Weaver	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 18	Eva	F	"	"	2	Joseph Danilewicz	Mary Galenweka	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 18	Lucile	"	"	"	1	Herbert Raby	Malvina Loraine	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Bertha	"	"	"	7	John Broskye	Mary Skat	Mill operative	Lithuania, Russ.	Lithuania, Russ.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace o Father.	Birthplace of Mother
June 18	J. Edouard Roland	M	W	L	3	Joseph Lessard	Corana Boilard	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 19	Josie	"	"	"	3	Joseph Melosh	Amelia Walukwicz	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 19	Helen Bertha	F	"	"	4	Frank Jenkins	Dorothy Westbrook	Machinist	Concord, N. H.	England
" 20	Henry Eugene	M	"	"	1	Antoine Roy	Ernestine Therien	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Mary Ann	F	"	"	8	Henry Welton	Louisa Weston	R. R. Sec. foreman	Boston, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Virginia Pauline	"	"	"	1	Hector Cardin	Rose Perrault	Jeweler	Nashua, N. H.	Franklin, N. H.
" 21	Barnett Lester	M	"	"	2	Elmer C. Hughes	Mae W. White	Weaver	Ashland, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Marie Helen Rita	F	"	"	1	Alfred Rousseau	Claudia Beland	Shoe worker	Canada	New Hampshire
" 21	Robert Edward	M	"	"	4	Charles H. Morrison	Alice Benjamin	Wood finisher	Concord, N. H	Nova Scotia
" 22	Alice Bertha	F	"	"	3	Percy Powers	Alice Innis	R. R. Yard Clerk	Bethlehem, N. H	Lawrence, Mass.
" 22	Paul Henry Philias	M	"	"	1	Henry Desmarais	Malenfant	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 22		F	"	"	8	Apostolos Miga	Enthina Agapoupulos	Baker	Greece	Greece
" 22	Roger Conrad	M	"	"	3	Joseph Boulanger	Antoinette Fortin	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 23		"	"	"	2	Harold R Merchant	Bernice Boardman	Mill operative	Penacook, N. H.	Orford, N. H.
" 24	Gerard	"	"	"	4	Wilfrid Auctil	Florida Pelletier	Cement worker	Canada	Canada
" 24	Arthur	"	"	"	1	Jos. Etienne Dionne	Agnes St. Laurent	Locomotive fireman	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	J. B. Ernest Elphege	"	"	"	10	Maxime Desclos	Eugenie Sirois	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Robert Henry	"	"	"	5	Leonard Brickey	Ethel Menter	Shoe worker	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Frank Shattuck Jr.	"	"	"	1	Frank S. Cooksan	Hyldegarde Major	Clerk	New Sharon, Me.	Marlboro, Mass.
" 25	Roland	"	"	"	1		Rosilda Lefebvre			Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Francis	"	"	"	2	Clarence Pierre	Ruth Carr	Civil Engineer	Fairlee, Vt.	Andover, N. H.
" 25	Greta Alene	F	"	"	1	Alvin Porter	Mabel King	Laborer	Fremont, N. H.	Grafton, N. H
" 26	Gilbert Everett Jr	M	"	"	1	Gilbert E. Mitchell	Maude Pombrio	Railroad Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Lillian	F	"	"	4	Cornelius Hagerty	Margaret Shea	Iron moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 27	Beatrice	"	"	"	1	Henry Fraser	Eva Kerouac	Milk man	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Dorothy Elinor	"	"	"	1	Frederick J. Gaffney	Ann I. Connor	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	George Alexander	M	"	"	2	George Gardner	Margaret White	Draftsman	Haverhill, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
" 29	Roland	"	"	"	4	Philip Robichaud	Olive Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	M. Blanche Yvonne	F	"	"	3	Hormidas Sirois	Elise Raymond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Marjorie Phyllis	"	"	"	3	George E. Hurd	Nora McCarvill	Locomotive fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Prince Ed., Is.
" 30	Raymond	M	"	"	1	Emelia Trahan	Olivine Lefavor	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 30	Laval Paul Dollard	"	"	"	1	Arthur A. Tremblay	Laura Aubut	Attorney	Canada	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
June 30		M	W	L	1	Joseph Maynard	Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
July 1	Anthony	"	"	"	6	Alexander Jositis	Nellie Stankavich	Farmer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Marjorie Jane	F	"	"	1	Thomas Irvine	Rose Birchall	Machinist	England	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	James William Jr.	M	"	"	1	James W. Degnan	Mary C. Horman	City Fire Dept.	Worcester, Mass.	Collinsville, Mass.
" 2	Loretta Mary	F	"	"	3	Timothy F. Rock	Elizabeth Haugh	Physician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Harold Oscar	M	"	"	1	Oscar N. Bishop	Nellie Askham	Carpenter	Fremont, N. H.	Sheffield, Eng.
" 2	M. Agnes Elaine	F	"	"	4	Arthur Garand	Clara Salvail	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 3	Julia Bertha	"	"	"	7	Dennis Trombley	Bertha Trombley	Farmer	Vermont	New York
" 4	Jessie Lowese	"	"	"	7	John B. Leland	Myrtie Allard	Salesman	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 4	Jane Achsah	"	"	"	1	Edward Pace	Hazel Storer	Student (of Art)	Grants Pass, Ore.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Robert Anderson	M	"	"	1	Solon C. Giles	Ethel Anderson	Chauffeur	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Louis Lionel	"	"	"	1	Louis Riendeau	Viola Poliquin	Laborer	United States	Nashua, N. H.
" 4		"	"	"	3	Demetrios Daonkas	Stamonla	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 4	Armand	"	"	"	1	Henry Rodier	Rosanna Deschamps	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Julia Bertha	F	"	"	7	Dennis Trombley	Bertha Trombley	Farmer	Vermont	New York
" 5	M. Adrienne Alice	"	"	"	1	William Cote	Eveline Cloutier	Mill operative	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 6	Marie	"	"	"	2	Odias Ouillette	Florida Duchneau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 6	Marie Annette	"	"	"	6	Alphonse Gagnon	Maria Gendron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	William Conrad	M	"	"	2	Joseph Marcoux	Alexina Fournier	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 7	William Samuel	"	"	"	1	Thomas L. Moses	Elvira Hilliard	Teamster	New York	New Hampshire
" 7	William Ellsworth	"	"	"	1	Wells R. Howard	Eva Isabell Peters	Farmer	Milford, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 8	Jean Ernest	"	"	"	12	Jean B. Laquerre	Josephine Loraine	Carpenter	Canada	New York
" 8	Albert Gerard	"	"	"	10	Alfred Milliard	Angeline Sirois	Baker	Baltic, Conn.	Canada
" 8	Lawrence Leland	"	"	"	2	Bert S. Draper	Marian Shattuck	Machinist	Greenfield, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9		F	"	"	2	Christos Vanakaros	Martina Stamation	Merchant	Greece	Greece
" 9	Nicolaos Twin	M	"	"	4	Stathis Enfstathion	Ecaterine Aneste	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 9	Constantine S. Twin	"	"	"	4	Stathis Enfstathion	Ecaterine Aneste	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 10		F	"	S	1	Robert E. O'Neil	Mary Gillhooley	School teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Marg. Jennette L.	"	"	L	3	Joseph Lafrance	Alice Mary Baron	Machinist	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 10	Philip Wetmore	M	"	"	4	William Kirkpatrick	Jennie Wetmore	Park Supt.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 11	William	"	"	"	9	Mich. Barunswskas	Marcella Kibertzes	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 11	Francis Laton	"	"	"	3	Frank L. Parker	Agnes Casey	Salesman	Litchfield, N. H.	Ireland

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Decemer 31, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
July 12	Rose	F	W	L	3	Samuel Mason	Rose McDavitt	Paymaster	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 12	Florence Edna S.	"	"	"	10	Joseph Vaillancourt	Marie Soucy	Paper worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	J. Walter Roland	M	"	"	2	Honore Gagnon	Juliette Bouchard	Painter	New Hampshire	Canada
" 13	Helen May	F	"	"	2	Clyde H. Swift	Lillian F. Lewis	Carpenter	Crown Pt., N.Y.	Londonderry, N.H.
" 14	Beverly	"	"	"	2	George Boutwell	Ruth Anderson	Chauffeur	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 14	Dyke Ellis	M	"	"	1	Robert J. Anderson	Marjorie Doris Dyke	Teacher	Clinton, Mass.	Brattleboro, Vt.
" 15	Leonard John	"	"	"	1	Roy Howe	Gertrude Gray	Shoe worker	Vermont	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Robert	"	"	"	2	Thomas Jean	Elise Archambault	Paper worker	Canada	Canada
" 17	Peter	"	"	"	2	Peter Daley	Elma Mary Demanche	Mill operative	Providence, R. I.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Irene Dorothy C.	F	"	"	3	Albert E. Houle	Laura A. Labrie	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 18	Louis Hector	M	"	"	2	Edmond Duquette	Marilda Larivière	Loom fixer	Nashua, N. H.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
" 18	Hattie Mabel	F	"	"	1	Lawrence J. Parker	Doris Wilson	Chauffeur	Roxbury, N. H.	Bennington, N. H.
" 19	Jean	M	"	"	2	Paul Zerbinos	Laurenze Damiozon	Laborer	Greece	France
" 19	Robert James	"	"	"	4	Fred H. Christian	Alice A. Cuane	R. R. Employee	Dannemora, N. Y.	Saranac, N. Y.
" 20	Leo Paul	"	"	"	6	Thomas Champagne	Albertine Bond	Lumberman	Canada	Canada
" 21	Virginia	F	"	"	3	Edwin Morey	Marion Buxton	Manufacturer	Lexington, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	George Gilbert	M	"	"	2	Sidney C. Doughty	Nettie L. Truax	Paper maker	Pittsfield, N. H.	Canada
" 22		"	"	"	5	Israel Newman	Slavla Vaisborg	Trader	Russia	Russia
" 22		"	"	S	2	Arthur Fleury	Eziia Gendron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Raymond	"	"	L	2	Perley Lafayette	Eva Leville	Laborer	Vermont	Canada
" 23	Alfred Raymond	"	"	"	8	Ovid R. Bouley	Eva Ricard	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
" 23	M. J. d'Arc Gabrielle	F	"	"	6	Napoleon Rivard	Marie Lagace	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Dora Antoinette	"	"	"	3	Antoine Desjardins	Delvina Ouellette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Emma Jacqueline	"	"	"	1	Elphege Loranger	Annette Trudel	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Margherita	"	"	"	5	James Constantina	Maria Salona	Laborer	Italy	Italy
" 24	Winslow Cummings	M	"	"	1	Edward F. Payne	Ruth Winslow	Weaver	E. Lyme, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Mary Jane Lucille	F	"	"	10	Joseph Rhaume	Rosallie Pelletier	Lumber mill	Canada	Canada
" 25	John Freeman	M	"	"	2	Charles L. Stowell	Bertha Lee Foster	Foreman	Bedford, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 26	Charles Gerald	"	"	"	1	Charles G. O'Connor	Florence Dor. Hitchinson	General Store Prop.	Boston, Mass.	Digby, N. S.
" 27	Joseph Hector	"	"	"	8	Alphonse Levesque	Marie Louise Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Joseph	"	"	"	3	Boniface Sinkiewicz	Vincenta Stakawicz	Box maker	Russia	Russia
" 27	Binnie	"	"	"	6	Joseph Ofsonk	Christina Stanauk	Operative	Poland	Poland

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 28	James Henry	M	W	L	3	Enoch H. Major	Mamie Blow	Shoe repairer	Nashua, N. H.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 28	Doris Grace	F	"	"	3	Raymond Ebbett	Maude Ellis	Minister	Fort Fairfield, Me.	Chatham, Mass.
" 29	Emile	M	"	"	2	Hector Bosse	Julia Jackson	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Alfred Raymond	"	"	"	2	Philip J. Doucette	Louise Martin	Freight clerk	Newmarket, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Harold Lloyd	"	"	"	2	Harold L. Goodwin	Lena Bouley	Grocery Clerk	Lebanon, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Madeline	F	"	"	1	Art. Pappachristou	Mary Gaffney	Tonic Manufacturer	Greece	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Annette Olvette	"	"	"	2	Arthur Couture	Adrienne Girard	Truck driver	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 31	Catharine	"	"	"	1	Ray H. Watson	Rose McGinnis	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
Aug. 1	Robert Cecil	M	"	"	1	Arthur C. Vaughan	Margaret Donovan	Express messenger	Wales	Peterboro, N. H.
" 1	M. Antoinette Lucille	F	"	"	2	Augustin Morin	M. Antoinette Martin	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 1	J. Cyrisse Adrien	M	"	"	2	Alfred Dusseault	Elise Raymond	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 1	Oliver Z. Francis	"	"	"	1	Albert Loutine	Jennie Hill	Overall cutter	Newport, Vt.	Newport, Vt.
" 2	Helen Pearl	F	"	"	3	Wilfred Gamarche	Annabelle Vivian	Laborer	Brunswick, Me.	Lion Mt., N. Y.
" 5	Edmond	M	"	"	5	Albert Bosse	Lillian Jackson	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Bolislaw	"	"	"	3	Frank Smietana	Victoria Klus	Box maker	Poland	Poland
" 6	Florence Marguerite	M	"	"	3	Ernest Paradis	.....Dube	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Ruth	"	"	"	4	John Gudautis	Pauline Barnatarish	Shoe worker	Russia	Russia
" 7	Marjorie Florence	"	"	"	2	John G. Raymond	Julia Wildes	Carpenter R R.	Winchester, N. H.	Nelson, N. H.
" 7	Gilbert Alfred	M	"	"	3	William Johnson	Maebelle Taylor	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Barre, Vt.
" 7	Elizabeth Catharine	F	"	"	4	William C. Fox	Rosana Arnold	R. R. Employee	Manchester, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 8	Rita	"	"	"	3	John Bleau	Wilhelmine Chamard	Mechanic	New York	Canada
" 8	Claire	"	"	"	6	William L. Stanton	Julia Brennan	Grocer	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 8	James Bruce	M	"	"	1	James B. Troup	Mary J. Bruce	Paving Cutter	Scotland	Scotland
" 8	Esther	F	"	"	4	Philip Dickstein	Bessie Stappuk	Cattle dealer	Russia	Russia
" 8	James A.	M	"	"	2	James J. Tighe	Marie E. Birchall	R R. Employee	Meriden, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Constantine George	"	"	"	1	George Pialtous	Virginia J. Pappas	Confectioner	Greece	Greece
" 9	M. Juliette Ant.	F	"	"	8	Stanislas Levesque	Claudia Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Robert Cushing	M	"	"	3	Walter L. Holt	Marion Cushing	Cem. work foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Woburn, Mass.
" 10	Jeannette	F	"	"	2	Etienne Levesque	Cleandre Belanger	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 10	Mary Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	Ralph S. Trufant	Anna MacDonald	Galvaniser	Brunswick, Me.	Prince Ed., Island
" 11	Marguerite	"	"	"	2	Arthur Fulwiler	Marguerite Sawtell	Mech. Engineer	Dayton, Ohio	Nashua, N. H
" 11	Madeleine	"	"	"	3	Arthur Fulwiler	Marguerite Sawtell	Mech. Engineer	Dayton, Ohio	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 11	Tiburcio	M	C	L	9	Joseph Varella	Bessie Smith	Laborer	Portugal	Providence, R. I.
" 11	Robert David	"	W	"	1	David P. Stevens	Ruth Ackley	Y. M. C. A. Sec.	Nashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 13	Roland J. Abbe	"	"	"	2	Abbe Picard	Delia Rousseau	Carpenter	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	James Clifford	"	"	"	8	Leonard Butler	Julia Carter	Barber	Woonsocket, R. I.	New Boston, N. H.
" 13	Marie Alma	F	"	"	1	Lauriel Lamore	Olive Johnson	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 14	Gertrude Germain	"	"	"	2	Antoine Leclerc	Drorila Laroche	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Richard Edward	M	"	"	2	Edwin Gilmartin	Abbie Adams	Foreman Cot. Mill.	Nashua, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 14	Raymond	"	"	"	1	Arthur Barron	Oliverine Maynard	Penn. Water Works	Biddeford, Me.	Canada
" 15	Anthony Lawrence	"	"	"	2	Joseph P. Carpenter	Agnes May Gilbert	Machinist	Canada	Proctor, Vt.
" 15	Henry Normand	"	"	"	2	Fred McCutcheon	Lydia Pelletier	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Irene Lucille	"	"	"	9	David Caron	Cecile Ouillette	Mason	Canada	Canada
" 16	Richard	"	"	"	3	James Norton	Mary Sullivan	Steamfitter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Rita	F	"	"	2	Fred B. Gagnou	Mary T. Sullivan	Paper maker	Berlin, N. H.	S. Pepperell, Mass.
" 16	Rita Helen	"	"	"	1	Elic G. K. Stromb	Ellen Maria Johnson	Farmer	Eksjos, Sweden	Frederickhamn, Fin.
" 16	Alice Idelia	"	"	"	2	Charles A. Rollins	Mildred Eastman	Prop. Meat Market.	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Marie Rita Lydia	"	"	"	1	Emile Asselin	Rose Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Marjorie Evangeline	"	"	"	1	John Skrobles	Florence Marshall	Sailor	Scranton, Pa.	Holis, N. H.
" 18	Rita Dorothy	"	"	"	3	Philomon Demers	Dorilda Belanger	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Suomer Sylvia	"	"	"	2	Austin Jarvis	Cronirons	Sawyer	Finland	Finland
" 20	Marie Alma	"	"	"	1	Merrill Whitehouse	Eva Furnell	Laborer	Rochester, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
" 20	Robert	M	"	"	1	Christopher Merritt	Nellie Keenan	Bill poster	Nashua, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 20	Albert Lucien	"	"	"	5	George Gagnon	Celanise Ricard	Farmer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Albertine Parmelie	F	"	"	1	Albert G. Phaneuf	Marie F. Stanton	Merchant	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 20	Jessie Lucille	"	"	"	4	Lester M. Jelly	Maria Bariteau	Clerk	Massachusetts	Canada
" 21	Richard Shattuck	M	"	"	6	Rodman R. Blake	Marion Lunt	Machinist	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 21	Rachel Eveline	F	"	"	1	Joseph Pelletier	A. G. Corbiere	Clerk	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Eleanor Helen	"	"	"	1	Frank W. Keely	Lydia J. Parent	Laborer	Sandown, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Wilfred Michaud	Blanche Berube	Carpenter	Canada	Hooksett, N. H.
" 22	Anthony	"	"	"	13	John Jezukwick	Carolina Grigas	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 22	Ruth Lillian	F	"	"	8	Isaac James King	Georgia Lizzie Case	Metal finisher	E. Douglas, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	John William	M	"	"	1	Clarence C. Eldridge	Grace E. Hamar	Clerk	Orrington, Me.	Bar Harbor, Me.
" 22	Ellen Louise	F	"	"	1	Fred D. Plummer	Marie Louise Busiel	Bank teller	Laconia, N. H.	Laconia, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Still born	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 23	Marie	F	W	L	2	Edmond Poulin	Yvonne Pineau	Machinist	United States	United States
" 23	Earl Wallace	M	"	"	6	Edward O. Dustin	Isabel R. Brown	Wood Sawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Needham, Mass.
" 23	Ruth Marjorie	F	"	"	5	Fravis Johnson	Mary Maddox	Foreman in Foundry	Sweden	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Mary Lillian	"	"	"	1	Rene Ouillette	Evelyn Soucy		Canada	Canada
" 23	Laura Antoinette	"	"	"	2	Octave Lepage	Alice Rousseau	Brass moulder	Canada	Canada
" 23	Mamie	"	"	"	3	Joseph Gregas	Vincenta Yesukawicz	Paper maker	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 23	Nellie	"	"	"	4	Joseph Gregas	Vincenta Yesukawicz	Paper maker	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 24		M	"	"	....	Hartsios Baloas	Abrakome Emanuel	Spinner Cot. Mill	Greece	Greece
" 24	Leo Lucien	"	"	"	5	Donat Lagasse	Roseanna Cote	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 24		F	"	"	1	Charles Roussell	Elizabeth Turner	Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 24	Theresa Olena	"	"	"	2	Theodore E. Hudon	Eva O. St. Onge	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Dorothy R. Stella	"	"	"	1	Harry J. Crompton	Margaret Michiels	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Hamburg, Ger.
" 25	Betty Jane	"	"	"	8	Harold M. Randall	Edith Hopkins	Foreman	Chester, Vt.	Hudson, N. H.
" 25	Ernest Armand	M	"	"	5	Joseph Levesque	Alexandrine Langlais	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 27	Lawrence Hazard	"	"	"	4	Lloyd Perry	Laura S. Holden	Color mixer	Windsorville, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	William	"	"	"	9	Jos. Irmalawicz	Eva Slatonnas	Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 28	Edna	F	"	"	2	George Poulin	Alma Gaudette	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Anna Octavie	"	"	"	1	Octave Lussier	Albertine Senecal	Loom fixer	Canada	Dracut, Mass.
" 29		M	"	S	1	Romeo P. Pelletier	Yvonne Pluard	Machinist	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	J. Lucien Marcel	"	"	L	1	Joseph Pelletier	Florentine Bechard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Joseph Gerard	"	"	"	2	Treffle G. Levesque	Marie Louise Brodeur	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Rosario Armand	"	"	"	7	Joseph Simard	Alexina Gagnon	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 30	Jonas Feliks	"	"	"	1	Vincus Navickas	Malvina Vaskeliavicute	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 30	Robert Arthur	"	"	"	4	Leonard E. Daigle	Roselda Trombley	R. R. Brakeman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Dorothy Kimball	F	"	"	1	Everett Lockhart	Helen Kimball	Standard Oil Co.	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 30	Lucille Miriam	"	"	"	2	Everett Lockhart	Helen Kimball	Standard Oil Co.	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 31	Eva Mae	"	"	"	3	Arthur G. Johnson	Eva Jenkins	R. R. Brakeman	Oconto, Wis.	Lowell, Mass.
" 31	Edward	M	"	"	10	H. Stepanionis	Domithilde Porskus	Carpenter	Poland	Lithuania
" 31	Mildred Nilla	F	"	"	7	John Wilson	Gertrude Dunbar	Mill operative	Prince Ed. Island	Manchester, N. H.
Sept. 1	J. Albert Alfred	M	"	"	7	Donat Arel	Clara Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Irene Rita	F	"	"	2	Wilfrid Fecteau	Rose Prince	Drummer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	J. Normand Edmond	M	"	"	4	Adelard Blais	Grazielda Prunier	Brass moulder	Canada	Holyoke, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 2	Jeannette Eva	F	W	L	4	Mayzano Morin	Jeanne Lussier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 2	J. Ernest Gerard	M	"	"	8	Luc Brissonneault	Ernestine Lafrance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Richard Alvin	"	"	"	1	Clarence L. Piplar	Edith A. Mygatt	Meat Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Franklin, N. H.
" 3	Norman Roland	"	"	"	2	Henry Gester	Lea Rioux	Laborer	Belmont, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Claire Lillian	F	"	"	7	Arthur Leblanc	Alice Morrissette	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Robert Everett	M	"	"	4	Lyman E. Main	Maude G. Lackhart	Loom fixer	Topsham, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Rose Anna	F	"	"	1	Thomas Carroll	Rose Anna Jeannotte	Strut. lineworker	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Victor Leo	M	"	"	6	William Decelles	Clara Galipeau	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	N. Grovernerdale, C.
" 5	Thomas Maurice	"	"	"	3	Auguste Lavoie	Alma Beaulieu	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 6	M. B. Ernestine	F	"	"	2	Arthur J. Gilbert	Adrienne Galipeau	Painter	Proctor, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Irene Germaine	"	"	"	2	Arthur Lamontagne	Marie Anna Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	M. Jeannette Olivine	"	"	"	3	Henry Lussier	Marie Salva	R. R. Employee	New York	Canada
" 8	Paul Francis	M	"	"	2	George Macadoo	Pauline Lucier	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 8	Philidor Romeo	"	"	"	2	Eugene Bilodeau	Eugenie Bilodeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Alice May	F	"	"	4	Rud. Duerschmidt	Elizabeth McGrath	Baker	Germany	Lynn, Mass.
" 9	Hermano Alamo	M	"	"	1	Her. A. Barthollomou	Natalie True	Industrial Engineer	S. Antonio, Texas	Waban, Mass.
" 9	Sylvia Elizabeth	F	"	"	2	George O. Gauthier	Marion Davis	Mechanic	Newport, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Lois	"	"	"	3	Chester W. Moore	Ethel Sloat	Plumber	Warwick, Mass.	New Brunswick
" 9	Claire	"	"	"	1	Thomas Armstrong	Diana Leblanc	Inspector	United States	United States
" 9	Guy Raymond	M	"	"	2	Ralph Ricard	Madeleine Lafont	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	France
" 10	Harry Oake	"	"	"	1	Frank Cross	Alice Oake	Shipping Clerk	Franklin, N. H.	Canada
" 10	Christos	"	"	"	1	Dem. Coustaras	Azelaia Siamon	Shoe repairer	Greece	Greece
" 10	Edwin Richard	"	"	"	2	Edwin Bernard	Evelyn Sullivan	Shipper	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Joseph	"	"	"	4	Joseph Ratkiewicz	Helen Varsotska	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 11	Donald Edwin	"	"	"	1	Marshall A. Derby	Ruth Ashford	Bookkeeper	Keene, N. H.	Antrim, N. H.
" 11	Virginia T.	F	"	"	1	Andrew Tranowich	Annie Grigerte	Machinist	Russia	Russia
" 11	Lewis	M	"	S	3	Julius Levine	Sara Mintz	Peddler	Russia	Russia
" 13	Priscilla Madeline	F	"	L	1	Earl Fran. Davis	Corine M. Bisson	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 13	Dorothy May	"	"	"	2	Louis Gilbert	Albina Aubertin	Laborer	Vermont	New Hampshire
" 14	Paul Emile Eli	M	"	"	11	Joseph Gagnon	Rose Anna Ross	Farmer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Julia	F	"	"	1	Stanislaus Najaka	Helen Sweklo	Shoe operative	Poland	Bellows, Falls Vt.
" 16	Mary Francis	"	"	"	2	William H. Martin	Hazel D. Bradley	School teacher	Hooksett, N. H.	Nashua, N H

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Decemer 31, 1921

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 16	George Alphonse	M	W	L	2	Horace Gravel	Nolia Boaenfant	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Leo Maurice	"	"	"	2	Alfred Dichard	Lydia Gauthier	Laborer	Merrimack, N. H.	New York
" 17	Arthur A.	"	"	"	1	Arthur H. Kitchener	Jenme L Stobel	Color mixer	Lowell, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 17	Harry Milton	"	"	S	2	Karl Clifford Green	Lena Talbot	Garage Mgr.	Lowell, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.
" 17	Gwendolyn Lillian	F	"	L	3	Henry Will Birch	Lillian Halquist	Minister	Kansas	Illinois
" 18	Marie Ange Rita	"	"	"	3	Alphonse Lachance	Rose Pelletier	Laborer	Bildeford, Me.	Montreal, Can.
" 19	Eveline Camille	"	"	"	12	Charles Lesieur	Flora Morin	Paper maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Robert Edward Jr.	M	"	"	3	Robert Coy	Fannie Pero	Weaver	Clinton, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Louise	F	"	"	1	George Plamondon	Marie Richard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Maurice Westley	M	"	"	2	Otis Connell	Lucy Longard	Yard Clerk R. R.	Hudson, N. H.	Nova Scotia
" 21	Eileen Esther	F	"	"	4	Richard M. Moriarty	Margaret Finnegan	R. R. Conductor	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 21	M. Lorina Anna	"	"	"	5	Joseph Donais	Eva Assedin	Laborer	New York	New York
" 22	Jos. Ernest Rene	M	"	"	1	Rene Pelletier	Alice Perron	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 23	Olivette Rita	F	"	"	6	Narcisse Girouard	Clara Lajoie	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 23	Rita Alfreda	"	"	"	1	Alfred R. Nerbonne	Olita Vivian DuBray	Chauffeur	Manchester, N. H.	Phoenix, B. C.
" 23	J. William Leo	M	"	"	10	Joseph Dube	Anaise Bichard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Louis	"	"	"	8	Morris Katz	Fanny Gilbert	Shoe dealer	Russia	Russia
" 24	Shirley Tyler	F	"	"	1	Howard S. Legallee	Phoebe Tyler	Farmer	Somerville, Mass.	Contoocook, N. H.
" 24	Laurien Joseph	M	"	"	3	Alfred Brodeur	Grace Garrity	Painter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Gab. Maurice Ernest	"	"	"	2	Louis Do. Laflamme	A. Archambault	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 24	Orlan Eugene	"	"	"	4	Orland Goodspeed	Ella Swain	Printer	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Veronica	F	"	"	2	Sam Lusticks	Josie Turla	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 25	Doris Emma	"	"	"	1	Herbert S. Perkins	May E. Sherburn	Grocer	Conway, N. H.	Canaan, N. H.
" 25	Rachael Theresa	"	"	"	5	Charles Vaillancourt	Beatrice Ricard	Paper	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Jos. Alfred Leo	M	"	"	1	Arthur Vaillancourt	Marie Ange Houde	Soldier	Lewiston, Me.	Canada
" 26	Roland Everett	"	"	"	3	Fred C Harwood	Mary A. Stok	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	New Canaan, Ct.
" 26	Jos. Edgar Adrien	"	"	"	8	Joseph Charest	Marie Louise Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Caroline Florence	F	"	"	3	Henry Hayward	Caroline Boucher	Laborer	England	Canada
" 27	Martha Virginia	"	"	"	1	James A. Hill	Carrie McCall	Chauffeur	England	Hendersonville, N.C
" 27	Elizabeth Helene	"	"	"	2	Joseph F. Murphy	Helen A. Schreitirer	Stationary Engineer	Lawrence, Mass.	Webster, Mass.
" 28	Irene Yvonne	"	"	"	3	Aldege Lessard	Lydia Belanger	Machinist	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 28	John	M	"	"	1	Walter Masten	Antonia Swekla	Laborer	Poland	Poland

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation o Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 29	Leonel Albert	M	W	L	1	Andrew Ouillette	Clothilde Fredette	Mtal polis2Mer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Harviloupos	"	"	"	1	Stil. Manoleros	Christina Christese	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
" 29	Caroline Mae P.	F	"	"	1	Carroll French	Gertrude Pirovano	Student	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 30	Florence Ruth	"	"	"	4	Eugene Mills	Mary F. Bartlett	Traveling salesman	Saco, Me.	Lowell, Mass.
" 30	Peter	M	"	"	3	Peter Lojka	Emelia Koslowska	Sole Leather cutter	Poland	Poland
" 30	Leroy Ellsworth	"	"	"	4	Leroy Ells. Stevens	Mary Jane Hatfield	Machinist	Paris, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 1	Eleanor Mary	F	"	"	3	William J. Mahoney	Mary Egan	Paper maker	Ireland	Ireland
" 1	Viola May	"	"	"	2	Howard C. Moore	Marguerite Wyeth	Receiving Clerk	Revere, Mass	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	M. Irene Juliette	"	"	"	1	D. J. Odette Lapointe	Albina Consigny	Window trimmer	Lewiston, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	J. Aloysius Fugero	M	"	"	1	James J. Shortell	Rose Alba Fugero	Carpenter	Ansonia, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Francis William	"	"	"	2	Francis W. Daley	Phoebe Hall	Insurance Agt.	Franklin, Ky.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Shirley Frances	F	"	"	2	Wilfred H. Page	Nettie F. Smith	Mechanic	Ausable Ch., N. Y.	Derry, N. H.
" 2	Peter	M	"	"	3	Antonas Shurkus	Kazenna Kuduz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 2	Gerard Simeon	"	"	"	1	William Plante	Laura Larne	Laborer	Canada	Salem, Mass.
" 2	Evette Annette	F	"	"	3	Adelard Desjardins	Eugenie Dichard	Laborer	Bradley, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Cecile Simonne	"	"	"	2	William Ouellette	Wilhelmine Ouillette	Laborer	Chazy, N. Y.	Canada
" 2	Rose Alice Gertrude	"	"	"	3	Arthur Soucy	Alice Pigeon	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 2	Leonide Alberta	"	"	"	5	Omer Pelletier	Margaret Theroux	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Beatrice Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	Orin Robbins	Lillia Kelly	Farmer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 3	Mary	"	"	"	2	John Hagianat	Alice Chekeris	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
" 4	Marie Celina B.	"	"	"	3	Philip Rioux	Roseanna Bellavance	Shoe operative	Canada	Canada
" 4	Marie Olivene	"	"	"	6	George Dumais	Annie St. Martin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Francois J. M. G.	M	"	"	1	Maurice Heon	Colombe Dube	R. R Employee	Canada	New Hampshire
" 4	Marie Blanche Doris	F	"	"	11	George S. Ledoux	Blanche Masson	Chauffeur	St. Albans, Vt.	Canada
" 4	Robert Henry	M	"	"	3	John Green	Agnes Ledeoux	Laborer	Ireland	New Hampshire
" 5	Joseph Edouard	"	"	"	1	Edouard Pelletier	Anna Rivard	Mill operative	Bayview, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Pearl Beatrice	F	"	"	1	Walter E. Dustin	Virginia Lavoie	Sawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.
" 5	Kenneth Blood	M	"	"	1	Albert P. Dickerman	Myrth F. Abbott	Lumber Jack	Hollis, N. H.	Brooklyn, N. Y
" 5	Joseph Calvin	"	"	"	4	Arthur L. Carpenter	Sarah T. Eastman	Hotel Keeper	Charlestown, Mass.	Jefferson, N. H.
" 5	Marcel J. Hector	"	"	"	2	Joseph Beausoleil	Lullia Boisvert	Clerk	New Ipswich, N H.	Greenville, N. H.
" 5	Charline Pearl	F	"	"	2	Charles A. Reed	Pearl Sanders	Artist	Mason, N. H.	Canaan, N. H.
" 6	J. Louis Rene	M	"	"	1	Louis Houle	Marie Cote	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace o Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 6	.....	F	W	L	5	George Sconsa	Tephin Rudeler	Prop. of Shoe Store	Greece	Greece
" 7	Pauline Lucille	"	"	"	2	Sylvis Landry	Mamie Peno	Paper maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Wesley Eugene	M	"	"	1	Wesley Eugene Boles	Ruth Evans	Civil Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Londonderry, N.H.
" 7	Virginia Louise	F	"	"	1	Leroy Johnson	Claudia McLam	Gardener	Groton, Mass.	Brownsville, Me.
" 7	Carolina	"	"	"	1	Laurence Reiher	Emily Stewart	R. R. Mail clerk	Boston, Mass.	Suncook, N. H.
" 7	.....	M	"	"	1	Nicholas Pepperas	Vasilike Kitsak	Fruit dealer	Greece	Greece
" 8	Marion Elizabeth	F	"	"	3	Arthur Fuller	Elsie M. Cady	Grocery Store Mgr.	New Boston, N. H.	Gilsum, N. H.
" 8	Leo	M	"	"	1	Eugene Desmarais	Delia Belanger	Salesman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Margaret May	F	"	"	2	Matthew Lynch	Annie Conlon	Mill operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 9	Jane	"	"	"	3	Joseph F. Attridge	Elizabeth B. Kennedy	Grocer	Pepperell, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
" 9	James Donald	M	"	"	3	James W. Sillers	Alice Wheeler	Paper ruler	Canada	Hollis, N. H.
" 9	Irene Olivette	F	"	"	2	William Lawrence	Laura Burrelle	Storekeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	M. L. C. Gilbert	"	"	"	4	Armand Simoneau	Leda Mercier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 11	Grace Mary	"	"	"	6	Arthur Gagnon	Eva Ardair	Carpenter	Missouri	Massachusetts
" 11	Elmer Lester	M	"	"	3	George H. Flanders	Mary A. McCormack	R. R. Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Salem, Mass.
" 11	Dorothy Ellen	F	"	"	1	Albert J. Brewer	Mary Rose Morris	Meat Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Edward	M	"	"	1	Constant Dobrowski	Katherine Kopie	Weaver	Poland	Hungary
" 12	Anna M.	F	"	"	2	Charles Savage	Mary Conry	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	New Jersey
" 12	Sophia	"	"	"	3	Victor Makarawicz	Mechl. Malinkawicz	Laborer	Lithuania	Poland
" 12	George Gerard	M	"	"	4	Alfred Delude	Josephine Lafrance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Ethel Violet	F	"	"	2	Herman Watkins	Mildred Caldwell	Wood Pattern maker	Weare, N. H.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 13	.....	"	"	"	6	Costas Cotsonikas	Sophia Krenzi	.....	Greece	Greece
" 13	.....	M	"	"	8	George Fournette	Laura Roy	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 13	Marie Ange Rita	F	"	"	1	Arsene Anctil	Mathilda Pelletier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Connecticut
" 13	Ludger Roger	M	"	"	2	Ludger Beaucher	Blanche Dube	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Rita Marie	F	"	"	3	Dennis Sughrue	Catharine F. Moody	Steam fitter	Ireland	Lowell
" 14	Julia Isabelle	"	"	"	7	Remi Aubut	Anna Roy	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 14	Romeo Lionel	M	"	"	8	Remi Aubut	Anna Roy	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 14	Lambert Frederick	"	"	"	1	Ernest Dube	Victoria Lord	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Godefroi Albert	"	"	"	3	Ernest Roberge	Albertine Dumas	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Helene Elizabeth	F	"	"	2	Charles Bonnett	May Howard	Machinist	Whitfield, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
" 15	Margaret Louise	"	"	"	2	Clarence F. Emery	Laura M. Willand	Dairy worker	Bar Harbor, Me.	Fall River, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct. 15	Irene Albina	F	W	L	2	Joseph Forest	Anna Morin	Cooper	Canada	Canada
" 15	Juliette Amelia	"	"	"	2	Joseph A. Therriault.	Blanche Beaudette	Printer	Canada	Canada
" 15		"	"	S	1	Elroy D. Racine	Elizabeth C. Lucier	Merchant	Concord, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Mildred Martha	"	"	L	1	Joseph J. Martin	Gladys Mildred Bouley	Sec. H. in Wool. Mil.	New Bedford, Mass	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Robert Lester	M	"	"	1	Walter F. Evans	Grace McNayr	Clerk	Gorham, Me	Hollis, N. H.
" 16	Helen	F	"	S	1	Lawrence D. Mercier.	M. Gertrude Kennedy	Plumber	Newport, Vt.	Springfield, Mass.
" 16	Joseph Thomas	M	"	L	6	Joseph Roy	Cecile Dube	Cooper	Canada	Fall River Mass.
" 17	Dorothy May	F	"	"	6	Wm. G. Giles	Bertha Nealy	Laborer	Leion Mt., N. Y.	Francistown, N.H.
" 17	Abraham Norman	M	"	"	5	Abraham Naro	Alice Stone	Grocery Clerk	Sciota, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Marie	F	"	"	1	Napoleon Pelletier	Rose Gagnon	Cabinet maker	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Barbara	"	"	"	2	Frank Montgomery	Obeline Bassett	Traveling salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 18	Marie Gertrude	"	"	"	2	Napoleon Beaulieu	Marie Caron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Margaret Esther	"	"	"	2	Arthur Lynn	Alma Bradley	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Frances Ruth	"	"	"	2	James H. Hanlin	Alexandrine Charron	Contractor	Worcester, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Robert	M	"	"	3	Charles H. O'Neil	Sarah A. McLaughlin	Systematizer	Nashua, N. H.	Brdgeport, Conn.
" 20	J. George Euclide	"	"	"	8	Telesphore Gravelle	Edwardina Desjarlais	Piper	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 20	Harold Winston	"	"	"	2	Harold J. Goss	Mary Lund	Mech Engineer	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Mary Marg. Nancy	F	"	"	2	Clarence E. Chase	Elizabeth Burbank	Carpenter	Lancaster, N. H.	Canada
" 22	Lucille Helene	"	"	"	11	Frank Barry	Lavina Lavoie	Asbestos Foreman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 23	Victor	M	"	"	11	Aime V. Bouley	Philinde Dion	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	W. Albert, Vt.
" 24		F	"	"	1	David Rockford	Doris Wilder	Farmer	Springfield, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
" 24	Paul	M	"	"	1	Gerard Rivard	Anna Gervais	Mill operative	Canada	Westford, Mass.
" 24		"	"	S	2	Leonard Carter	Mary Kelley	Laborer	Rutland, Vt.	Sandown, N. H.
" 25	Paul	"	"	L	6	Bruno Provencher	Elmire Pellerin	Clerk	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Norman Alfred	"	"	"	1	Edmond Nadeau	Bertha Fortin	Blacksmith	Fort Kent, Me.	Granby, Canada
" 27	Gordon Walter	"	"	"	1	Hugh M. Macwha	Elizabeth Smith	Locomotive Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Orford, N. H.
" 27	Louise Leda Pearl	F	"	"	6	Adelard Raby	Maynard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Julia B.	"	"	"	4	Adam J. Belawski	Josie Zylonis	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 27	Adam S.	M	"	"	5	Adam J. Belawski	Josie Zylonis	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 28	Robert Allen	"	"	"	1	George N. French	Margaret Whittemore	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Needham, Mass.
" 28		F	"	"		Zic. Kontochriston	Athens Batsos	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 28	Anthony Peter	M	"	"	1	Anthony Goy	Agnes Marcus	Foundryman	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Oct. 29		F	W	L	1	George Fanos	Konstantines Sinopoulou	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 29	Marie Florette D	"	"	"	2	Donah St Jean	Irene Dube	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 31	Paul Lucien	M	"	"	2	Toussaint Nadeau	Adele Ouillette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Robert Toussaint	"	"	"	2	Joseph Berube	Laura Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	J. Wilfrid Robert	"	"	"	1	Wilfrid Bourbeau	Laura Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Lucille Rita	F	"	"	2	Henry L. St. Francois	Marie Louise Emon	Sec. H. Cotton Mill	St. Albans, Vt.	Canada
" 31	Anthony Jacob	M	"	"	4	Anthony J. Dublow	Mary Killman	Loomfixer	Russia	Russia
Nov. 1	Robert	"	"	"	3	Joseph E. Hagerty	Josephine Dumas	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Somersworth, N.H.
" 2		F	"	"	2	S. Papaconstantinou	Kyriacoula Doron	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 2	Albert	M	"	S	2	Edouard Lemery	Grace Trudeau	Laborer	New Hampshire	Vermont
" 2	Marie Jeannette	F	"	L	5	Wilfrid Donais	Grace Giroux	Laborer	New York	New York
" 2	Horace	M	"	S	4	Edward D. Jameson	Marion A Knights	Teamster	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 2	David Giles	"	"	L	1	Eliot Avery Carter	Edith Gardner	Paper manufacturer	W. Newton, Mass.	Toledo, Ohio
" 3	Doris Louise	F	"	"	1	Frank Chandler	Mary G. Johnson	Milk Inspector	Marlboro, N. H.	Hopkinton, N. H.
" 3	David W. Herbert	M	"	"	3	Herman Rood	Bertha Herbert	Chauffeur	Swanton, Vt.	Canada
" 4	Witantas	"	"	"	2	Julius Corosa	Victoria Stanapiedzustie	Shoe cutter	Russia	Russia
" 4	J. Auguste Rene	"	"	"	8	Auguste Bechard	Marie Anne Jean	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Norman Kirkland	"	"	"	7	Norman K. Wheeler	Ethel M. Smith	Salesman	Farmington, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Marie Ange Isabelle	F	"	"	6	Ferdinand Desjarlais	Eugenie Boucher	Slasher tender	Canada	Canada
" 5	Jean B. Lucien	M	"	"	3	Alcide Marcoux	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Marie Therese Rita	F	"	"	1	John Wollen	Eveline Sareault	Cement worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Loraine Catharine	"	"	"	1	Henry Calawar	Mary Zelosky	Paper worker	United States	Russia
" 6	Robert Hamilton	M	"	"	1	William H. Currul	Helen F. Hamilton	Overseer-Cot'n. Mill	Halifax, N. S.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 7	Phyllis May	F	"	"	1	German S. Kendall	Florence A. VanWoert	Carpenter	London, N. H.	Nashua, N H.
" 7	Richard Maurice	M	"	"	1	Jesse York	Harriet Dudley	Laborer	Freemont, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
" 7	Cora Elizabeth	F	"	"	3	And. S. Anderson	Bernice E. Marden	Military Service	Manchester, N.H.	Manchester, N.H.
" 8		"	"	"	9	Eugene Carter	Sadie Moran	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	M. Cecile Leda	"	"	"	2	Eustache Raymond	Lena Dionne	Mill operative	Canada	New Hampshire
" 8	Isabelle Mariette	"	"	"	2	Donat Corriveau	Clara Pinette	General Insurance	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Velma Viola	"	"	"	3	Edgar Lafontaine	Velma Rood	D s. n France	Lowell, Mass.	Swanton, Vt.
" 10	Daniel Sullivan	M	"	"	2	Cecil B. Tibbetts	Florence Nichols	Waiter	Marshfield, Vt.	Hudson, N. H.
" 11	Llewellyn	"	"	"	2	Llewellyn Handron	Lillian Lajoie	Bookkeeper	United States	United States

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 13	Joseph Fernand	M	W	L	1	Ovila Plante	Rose Robidoux	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Virginia Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Arthur Wells	Mildred I. Patterson	R. R. Brakeman	Hudson, N. H.	Wardsboro, Vt.
" 14		M	"	S	2	William B. Souther	Lilian Farnum	Shoe worker	Seabrook, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 14	Florentyna	F	"	L	7	Vladyshr Onoroski	Katyrzyna Slosek	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 15	Wanda	"	"	"	3	Joseph Goi	Sophie Dickiewicz	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 16	J. Roland Henry	M	"	"	1	Henry Vaillancourt	Rosanna Lareine	Weaver	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	J. Herbert Romeo	"	"	"	2	Joseph G. Theroux	Stella Beauleau	Cooper	New Hampshire	Canada
" 16		F	"	"	1	Adam Marzuka	Josephine Bielapka	Weaver	Poland	Poland
" 18	Francis Creighton	M	"	"	2	John J. Mulvanity	Mae DuBray	Physician	Nashua, N. H.	Adams, Mass.
" 18	Dorothy Melvin	F	"	"	2	Harold Goldthwaite	Maude Melvin	Market Gardener	Danvers, Mass.	Ipswich, Mass.
" 19	Andrea Elizabeth	"	"	"	7	Charles R. Blake	Lillian Rowell	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19		"	"	"	1	Demetrios Theoharis	Marie Kaziopordon	Mechanic	Greece	Greece
" 19	Laurette Ruth	"	"	"	2	R. M. Duhamel	Eugenie Walker	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Stanley Albert	M	"	"	3	Joseph Buslovich	Vincenta Krusiute	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 20	Bolislav	"	"	"	2	Louis Irmalawicz	Josie Petka	Slasher tender	Poland	Poland
" 21	Fred	"	"	"	2	Joseph Slosik	Anna Slosik	Machinist	Poland	Poland
" 22	Francis Bernard	"	"	"	1	Frank B. Clancy	Emma F. Delaney	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Anna	F	"	"	4	Pawel Rudak	Aumelia Rupo	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Poland
" 23	Lorette Frances	"	"	"	3	Joseph Paradis	Elise Laplante	Electrician	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 23		M	"	"	3	James Courounis	Lena Biladon	Fruit dealer	Greece	United States
" 23	M Antoinette Therese	F	"	"	3	Wilfrid Tanguay	Marie R. Morrissette	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 25	Marjorie Ruth	"	"	"	2	Archie Merrill	Ada Gauthier	Moulder	Goffstown, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 25	Howard Franklin	M	"	"	2	Merrill McK. Ives	Bessie J. Bell	Laborer	Mooers, N. Y.	Chazy, N. Y.
" 25	Therese Olivette	F	"	"	1	Albert Langelier	Rose Plourde	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 25	Donald Leslie	M	"	"	2	Thomas E. Birchall	Marguerite L. Oban	Barber	Nashua, N. H.	W. Lebanon, N. H.
" 26	Marie Mildred	F	"	"	2	William Forrence	Eva Provencal	Brakeman R. R.	Newport	Exeter
" 26	Dorothy May	"	"	"	1	Elmer Wilson	Gladys Gilson	Telegraph Operator	Maine	New Hampshire
" 26	Robert	M	"	"	3	Joseph Beaupre	.....Forest	Laborer	New Hampshire	
" 27	John Edward	"	"	"	2	Anthony Molloy	Mary Cullity	Fire Dept.	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N.H.
" 28	May Irene Lucille	F	"	"	2	Antonio Landry	Alberta Marquis	Machinist	Nashua, N. H	Canada
" 28	Marshall Atwood	M	"	"	3	Leon Tibbetts	Elizabeth Atwood	Machinist	Dover, N. H.	Orange, Mass.
" 28	Mary Alice Albina	F	"	"	1	Henry Naro	Angene Gendron	Card Shop Emp.	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 28	Glen Edward	M	W	L	1	Chester D. Wright	Lottie B. Parmenter	Post Office Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Attleboro, Mass.
" 29	Antonio Leo	"	"	"	5	Desire Morin	Amelia Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Aime Alphonse C.	"	"	"	1	Aime Laroche	Antoinette Desautels	Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 30		"	"		7	Peter Dednes	Helen Spiropoulos	Fruit dealer	Greece	Greece
" 30	Lyman Herbert	"	"	L	1	Lyman W. Hills	Mary Niles Cheever	Police Officer	Hudson, N. H.	So. Lyndeboro, N.H
" 30	Germaine Olivette	F	"	"	2	Armand Morin	Alma Tardif	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Alfred Normand	M	"	"	5	Samuel J. Poirier	Alice M. Messier	Salesman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 1	Norma Lena	F	"	"	1	Finley L. Benjamin	Anna McCutcheon	Bookkeeper	Nova Scotia	Canada
" 1	Odias Omer	M	"	"	1	Henry Descoteaux	Eva Cote	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Rachael	F	"	"	3	Emile Landry	Claudia Boucher	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Ruth	"	"	"	8	Ernest Siddall	Annie Schreiber	Machinist	Manchester, N.H.	Austria
" 4		M	"	"	1	Stanley Julek	Emily Mirozik	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 4	Anita	F	"	"	2	Alphee Heroux	Eva Gendron	Baker	Canada	Shirley, Mass.
" 4	Leo Almond	M	"	"	8	Dona J. Landry	Dora E. Golden	Teamster	Canada	Hartford, Conn.
" 5	Albert	"	"	"	2	Raoul Bonnette	Ann Marie Danjou	Mason	Canada	Arctic Center, R.I.
" 6	M. Pearl Gertrude	F	"	"	2	Frank Laveille	Yvonne Sylvain	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 6	Roger Wilfrid	M	"	"	2	Wilfrid Morin	Lea Anctil	Grocer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Roger Leopold	"	"	"	10	George Poliquin	Rose Anna	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Roger Eugene	"	"	"	2	Ernest Dumaine	Edith Boucher	Storekeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 13	Harold Judson	"	"	"	2	Edwin Hill	Clara Wheeler	Landscape gardener	Pelham, N. H.	Canada
" 13	Leo Amil J. Sylvain	"	"	"	3	Horace Sylvain	Angeline Billadieu	Wood Chopper	Canada	Canada
" 13	Lionel Octave	"	"	"	2	Arthur Ouellette	Eva Marois	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 13	Agnes Mary	F	"	"	4	Joseph P. Lee	Rose A. Cote	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 14		M	"	"	2	Edward Hamel	Hilda Bostwick	Machinist	Newmarket, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14		"	"	"	3	Henry Messier	Josephine Winn	R. R. Employee		Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Richard George	"	"	"	1	Hormidas Brodeur	Bertha Duval	Shipper	Canada	Milford, N. H.
" 14	M. Jeanne Rita	F	"	"	7	Napoleon Gagne	Marie Anne Briand	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Raymond	M	"	"	1	Henry Lafleur, Jr.	Irene Malhoit	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Joseph Daniel	"	"	"	7	Charles Sunkovski	Casa Zoravski	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 15		"	"	"	5	Vasil Drastis	Katharine Papas		Greece	Greece
" 15	Lewis Henry	"	"	"	3	Clifford Schofield	Marie Dube	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	M. Louise Doris	F	"	"	2	Edward Poulcrett	Laura Roy	Shoe worker	Canada	Manchester, N.H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation o Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Dec.	17	Leo Raymond	M	W	L	2	Amelee Boucher	Vinnie Charette	Laborer	Canada	Maine
"	17		"	"	"	3	Philip J. Lefavor	Ida Potter	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
"	17	Elinor Aurita	F	"	"	1	Ambrose W. Seaman	Blanche Bonenfant	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	18	Dorothy Louise	"	"	"	1	Richard C. Dane	Madeline V. Campbell	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	18	Claire	"	"	"	9	Eugene Trudeau	Delia Bolduc	Mail carrier	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
"	18	Elizabeth May	"	"	"	2	Aaron L. Hamblett	Margaret L. Munroe	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	19	Helen	"	"	"	1	Charles Chaniewicz	Helen Jerewicz	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
"	19	Phylis Catharine	"	"	"	3	Fred Baraby	Minnie Oakman	Chauffeur	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	21	Noel Eugene	M	"	"	5	Eugene Plante	Alma Pelletier	Machinist	Canada	Canada
"	21	M. Florette Jeannette	F	"	"	11	Archille Lavoie	Marie L. Turcotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	22	Aurore Jeannette	"	"	"	1	Floyd Pombrio	Beatrice Mayotte	Operative	Vermont	Plattsburg, N. Y.
"	25	Akovme	"	"	"	2	Urisah Hovagrosinian	Osana Hamanejarian	Shoe worker	Armenia	Armenia
"	25	Wilfred	M	"	"	2	Oliver Boucher	Yvonne Pelletier	Asbestos worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	25	Noela Ethel	F	"	"	6	William Biiold	Alma Arsenault	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
"	26	Gilbert Raymond	M	"	"	1	Pierre E. Pinette	Marie Keroiac	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	26	David Moody	"	"	"	1	Donald W. Hopkins	Henriette Moody	Mill operative	Greenfield, N. H.	Turner, Me.
"	27	Joseph Claude	"	"	"	2	Claude Bouley	Alice Delorme	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	28	Sylviana Donalda	F	"	"	1	Stanislas Gagnon	Eva Berube	Moulder	Canada	Canada
"	28	Raymond	M	"	"	3	Primo Tassanari	Elsie Billodeau	Farmer	Italy	Nashua, N. H.
"	30	Marie Irene Rita	F	"	"	8	Samuel Duclos	Josephine Charest	R. R. Employee	Canada	Canada
"	31	M. Elizabeth Aurore	"	"	"	1	Wilfred Farland	Alice Marquis	Teamster	Canada	New Hampshire
"	31		"	"	"	2	David J. Balcom	Leah Pelletier	Box maker	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan.	1	Helen Pamagolos	8			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Theo. Panagolos	Cath. Stamalos	Cerebral Spinal Meningitis
"	1	Francois Pelletier	73			Canada	M	W	M		Olivie Pelletier	Marguerite Labrie	Chronic bronchitis
"	1	Eugene Dube	32	10		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M		Vincent Dube	Emma Lefebvre	Tuberculosis of lungs
"	2	Abbie J. Frost	66	2	19	Vermont	F	W	M	At home	Geor. P. Buckman	Mary Randall	Arterio sclerosis
"	2	Robert Kennedy			12	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			James Kennedy	Catharine Mullen	Lobar pneumonia
"	3	Louise Martin	1	3	20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Jusdon A. Martin	Mabel A. Cross	Pneumonia
"	4	Sarah Louise Nye	78	5	29	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	W	Tailoress	Leonard Willoby	Mary	Senile dementia
"	5	Saul Gendron	38	7	14	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Joseph Gendron	Helen St. Denis	Tuberculosis
"	6	Marie Demers				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Demers	Demer. Ouellette	Stillborn
"	7	James M. Chisholm	63	1	22	Nova Scotia	M	W	W	Laborer	William Chisholm	Mary A. Mcullouch.	Bronchial Asthma
"	7	Derimen Demers	34			Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	Louis Ouillette	Georgiana Bart	Uraemia
"	9	Susie E. Adams	65		7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Robert G. Clemons	Sarah M. Burtt	Cerebral meningitis
"	9	Joanna Walker	77	10	30	Alsted, N. H.	F	W	S	Dressmaker	Anthony Walker	Palmelia Ware	Cancer of Sigmoid Flex
"	9	Acel Alphonzo Gaskill	69	7		Clintonvil'e, N. Y.	M	W	M	Laborer	Jason Gaskill	Lillis L. Taylor	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	9	Kavalis Yakmawiczues	46			Lithuania, Russia	M	W	S	Laborer	J. Yukmawiczues	Martha Kalanta	Lobar pneumonia
"	10	Ralph E. Hoyt	44	4	1	Kendusky, Me.	M	W	M	House painter	Alfred Hoyt	Cynthia Cracker	Uramic Convulsions
"	10	Samuel Labrec	66			Canada	M	W		Blacksmith			Ulcer of Stomach
"	12	Lucille Soucy	5	8	12	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Dedier Soucy	Delvina Paradis	Scarlet fever
"	12	Ella J. Prescott	59	3	19	Marlow, N. H.	F	W	W		Leonard Tinker	Mary Tinker	Carcinoma of uterus
"	13	Alesc Gurekian	28			Armenia	M	W	S	Tailor		Mary	Meningitis
"	13	Okline Pelletier	75	3	3	Canada	F	W	W		Jeremiah Beaulieu	Estella Ouellette	Lobar pneumonia
"	14	Joseph H. Crompton	50		14	Lawrence, Mass.	M	W	M	Belt maker	David Crompton	Rosanna Donovan	Angina pectoris
"	15	Orra Elizabeth Shallics	72		17	Hartland, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	William Short	Mary A. Hoesington	Angina pectoris
"	16	Marie Moreau	52	8	20	Canada	F	W	S	Domestic	Norbert Moreau	Marian Soucy	Chronic myocarditis
"	16	Albert Noël	1	3	15	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wilfred Noel	Marie Belanger	Spasmodic in Croup
"	17	Ella Lucy Floyd	63	6	24	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John F. Nichols	Nellie Austin	Chronic myocarditis
"	18	Irene Champagne			7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Albert Champagne	Ivonne Prince	Debility Prem. birth
"	19	Patrick Joseph Cluney	55			Not known	M	W	S	Farmers' helper			Acc. fracture of skull
"	21	Annie Dube	47			Manchester, N. H.	M	W	M		Dennis Daley	Johanna Griffin	Angina pectoris
"	23	Chas. H. Conley	43	7		Fort Edwards, N.Y.	M	W	M	Papermaker	Thomas Conley	Fran. Hutchinson	Ulcers of Stomach
"	24	William F. Bean	60			Moultonboro, N.H.	M	W	S	Laborer			Cystitis pyelitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years.	Age Months.	Age Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan. 24	Hiram C. Gove	83	3	7	Portsmouth, N.H.	M	W	M	Ret. Farmer	Alden Gove	Sarah Varil	Arterosclerosis
" 25	Leotine Levesque	33	3	..	Canada	F	W	W		Alphonse Lizotte	Athaise Dube	Tuberculosis
" 26	Allan McMillian	65	9	4	Bridgeville, N.S.	M	W	W	Blacksmith	James McMillian		Lobar pneumonia
" 26	Leona Buder	..	3	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Emil G. Buder	Clara Seifert	Spina bifida
" 27	Julia Olson	..	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Olson	Christina Stanok	Convulsions
" 27	Henriette Paquette	25	4	2	France	F	W	M		Henri Jasmin	Felicie Lepeau	Anaemia
" 28	John C. Page	75	5	9	Meredith, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	John Page	Susan Currier	Interstitial nephritis
" 28	William D. Stead	69	..	5	England	M	W	W	Salesman	Jonas Stead		Chronic int. nephritis
" 29	George W. Pervere	83	9	28	Sandown, N. H.	M	W	S	Ret. Bob. maker.	Page Revere	Hannah Irving	Double mitral lesion
" 30	Rita Bouchard	..	2	28	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Eleonor Bouchard	Letitia Bouchard	Hydrocephalus
" 30	Marie Louise Bedard	46	8	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Housekeeper	Pierre Laforest	Marie Paul	Carcinoma of Colon
" 31		..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Paul Chapske	Helen Lapham	Premature Birth
" 31	Chas. Moses Fuller	37	10	17	Groton, Mass.	M	W	S	Clerk	Charles Fuller	Abbie Stiles	Intestinal obstruction
Feb. 1	Sylvio Rousselle	..	2	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Pierre Rousselle	Diana St. Pierre	Lobar pneumonia
" 1	Peter Tarulevich	..	7	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ant. Tarulevich	Helen Kampsich	Cholera infantum
" 1	Marie Bibeau	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Edgar Bibeau	Blanche A Mondar	Stillborn
" 2	Hattie B. Edson	48	3	27	Roxbury, Vt.	F	W	S	Shoe worker	Marshall P. Edson	Nora D. Nutter	Phthisis
" 3	Daniel A. Stevens	63	..	..	Rockport, Mass.	M	W	M	Painter	John Stevens	Mary McMillin	Cardiac dil. and nephritis
" 3	Mazar Dortoumasian	23	6	2	Armenia	M	W	S	Shoe worker	K. Dortoumasian	Gula Bablagan	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 3	Everett Merrill	..	..	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Karl E. Merrill	Joseph. Jeanotte	Convulsions lob. pneum.
" 4	Louis Toutant	63	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer			Ex. fol. op. for Gall stone
" 4	Annie L. Riley	75	..	..	Scotland	F	W	S	At home	John Riley	Marg. Cassion	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 4	Ruth Ellen Wetmore	..	..	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Albert C. Wetmore	Ellen Colburn	Haemorrhage of brain
" 5	Wilfred Dupont	21	8	6	Fall River, Mass.	M	W	S	Cigar maker	Joseph M. Dupont	Rosalie Dumont	Septicemia from per. abs.
" 7	Felix Damboise	59	8	9	Canada	M	W	M	Mill hand	Felix Damboise	Yolinde Labrie	Lobar pneumonia
" 8	Virginia Rokas	11	10	..	Fulton, N. Y.	F	W	S		Joseph Rokas	Mary Fourgo	T. B. Meningitis
" 8	James M. Mansfield	58	..	..	Belcher, Mass.	M	W	M	Mill hand	Pat. Mansfield	Johanna Sullivan	Chr parenchy. nephritis
" 8	Susan Dodge	75	..	27	Bow, N. H.	F	W	W	Inmate of home	Mace White	Eliza Dutton	Brain tumor
" 9	Beatrice May Searles	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Robert E. Searles	Grace Christy	Premature birth
" 10	James A. Gallagher	25	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Christ. Gallagher	Elizabeth Halpin	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 10	Ada I. Lyman	62	11	..	Hanover, N. H.	F	W	M	At home			Cerebral haemorrhage

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Feb. 11	Rose Ann Powers	49	10	1	Burke, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	John McDonald	Ann Masterson	Arteriosclerosis
" 11	Anna E. McQuesten	64	4	1	Lawrence, Mass.	F	W	W	Housewife	Wm. R. Spalding	Abbie Ham	Chr. myo. and ch. Int. N.
" 11	Anna M. Cheney	36	1	25	Town River, N.J.	F	W	M	At home	Charles Parker	Cross	Pyelonephritis
" 13	Rufus D. Andrews	89	7	28	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Allen Andrews	Asceneth Hills	Mitral Stenosis
" 13	Joseph Casista	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Louis Casista	Virginie Plourde	Stillborn
" 13	Eliza A. Wilson	72	3	28	So. Lyndeboro, NH.	F	W	M	At home	Rufus Chamberlain	Martha J. Upton	Lobar pneumonia
" 13	Jack Gilge	14	9	7	England	M	W	S	Student	Harry Gilge	Amy Peglar	Typhoid fever
" 13	Priscilla Claflin	1	10	9	Betnel, Vt.	F	W	S		Leon Claflin	Abbie Eaton	Tuberculosis meningitis
" 14	Leona Rose Jauron	1	..	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Pio V. Jauron	Inez M. Wilkins	Broncho pneumonia
" 14	Warren Stephen Storm	..	1	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Stephen Storm	Katherine Barnes	Septic inf. of new born
" 15	Moses L. Truell	..	..	..	So. Merrimack, NH.	M	W	M	Cigar maker	Moses Truell	Rebecca Nichols	Angina pectoris
" 16	Susan A. Stockwell	..	..	..	Sciota, N. Y.	F	W	W	At home	Samuel Woolly	Margaret	Apoplexy
" 16	Isidore Paradis	..	..	..	Canada	M	W	S		Joseph Paradis	Alph. Boucher	Acute myocarditis
" 17	Maxwell W. Smalley	..	..	..	Marlboro, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Wm. G. Smalley	Cor. A. Lawrence	Peritonitis
" 18	Charles Marden	75	9	15	Windham, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	James Marden	Caroline Follett	Cancer of stomach
" 19	Elmire Castonguay	63	9	17	Canada	F	W	M		Charles St. Onge	Telesse Lemoine	Mitral regurgitation
" 19	Marie P. Boucher	69	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	Housekeeper	Joseph Bonenfant	Marie Jeannotte	Cancer of stomach
" 20	George Vangel	32	..	..	Greece	F	W	S	Laborer	Pleskos Vangel	Theodota Wolis	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 22	Georgia M. Smith	39	..	26	Brookline, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Perley A. Smith	Mary M. Proctor	Lobar pneumonia
" 22	Mary Jane Sutton	84	..	5	Dracut, Mass.	F	W	W	Dress maker	Nathan Lazell	Mary Coburn	Uraemia
" 22	J. Will Palmer	57	5	..	Lisbon, N. H.	M	W	M	Draftsman	Wm. T. Palmer	Betsey J. Streeter	Oedema of lungs
" 23	Normand Sweeney	1	3	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Dennis F. Sweeney	Marie Dube	Pneumonia
" 23	Marguerite Corrisi	27	11	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Charles Delorey	Bertha Thompson	Pyaemia
" 23	Katherine Keeley	..	..	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur E. Keeley	Mary C. Fagan	Congenital debility
" 24	Anne E. Kittredge	87	..	6	New Boston, N.H.	F	W	W	At home	Benj. Fairfield	Eunice McMillen	Senile dementia
" 24	Julia Levine	26	..	..	Russia	F	W	M	At home	Joseph Cohen		Pleuro pneu. & M. Sten.
" 24	Armine Anna Jackson	..	11	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Elmer Jackson	Emma Rousseau	Broncho pneumonia
" 24	Stanley H. Richardson	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		H. T. Richardson	Florence Harper	Premature birth
" 24	Thomas D. Luce, Jr.	37	8	14	Manchester, N.H.	M	W	M	Attorney	Thomas D. Luce	S. E. Nichols	Retroperotoneal sarcoma
" 25	Robert Ayotte	1	7	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Omer Ayotte	Alma Arbour	Convulsions
" 26		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Jos. Patashka	Sophia Aldonia	Stillborn

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Feb. 27	Arnold A. Laurian	56	8	4	Champlain, N. Y.	M	W	M	Machinist	Charles Laurian	Milessa Amlaw	Respiratory failure
" 27	Jean Joseph Langlois	2	4	7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alfred Langlois	Victoria Beaulac	Parotitis
" 28	Georgiana Messier	65	4	28	Canada	F	W	M		Augusti Dumais	Emerance Levesque	Cerebral haemorrhage
Mar. 4	Andre Coulsonikis		9	12	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Coutsonikis	Rose A. Charest	Broncho pneumonia
" 4	Julia Lambert	64	5		Canada	F	W	W		Moise Lafond	Mar. Bourbeau	Chronic endocarditis
" 5	Aurore Plette	31	1		Canada	F	W	M		Norbert Bourbeau	Philomene Cantara	Puerperal haemorrhage
" 6	John W. Hyde	42			Ayer, Mass.	M	W	S	R. R. Brakeman	John Hyde	Kate Troy	Perf. duodenal ulcer
" 7	William Gamache		6		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alfred Gamache	Hortense Poirier	Convulsions
" 7	Dallas Sumner	73	11	26	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. Painter	Thomas Summer	Julia Whitney	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 10	Albin M. Smith	59	6	13	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Foreman	Daniel M. Smith	Rebecca Chandler	Lobar pneumonia
" 13	Pierce Avard	76	9	24	Canada	M	W	M		Jean Bte Avard	Ros. St. Germain	Colecystitis
" 14	John W. Hastings	75	3	24	Boston, Mass.	M	W	S	Retired	J. P. Hastings	Mary Littlefield	Diabetes mellitus
" 14	Joseph Dionne				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Auguste Dionne	Marguerite Soucy	Premature Birth
" 15	Agnes Felch	53			Boston, Mass.	F	W	M	At home			Prob. disease of heart
" 15	Katherine Finn	17	1		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	John Finn	Ellen Mulhare	Inf. and Mit. Stenosis
" 16	Evelyn Breen Howe	23			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Clerk	Andrew Breen	Brigid Nash	Typhoid fever
" 19	Jason E. Tolles	69	2	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Bank Treas.	Horace C. Tolles	Sophia A. Wright	Chr. int. Nephritis
" 21	Marie E. Kimball	75	5	4	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	John Bayrs	Lucy Hartwell	Carcinoma of liver
" 21	Frances A. Beane				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Fran. W. Beane	Aug. V. Babkirk	Stillborn
" 21	John Boulaska		4		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George Boulaska	Mary Demakaz	Convulsions
" 22	Zephirine Livernois	55			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Jacques Gagnon		Angina pectoris
" 23	Andrew F. Sawyer	86		12	Amherst, N. H.	M	W	M	Ret. (real estate)	Wm. Peacock	Anna Burnham	Uraemia
" 24	Samuel E. Jaquith	84	7	18	Greenfield, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. (merchant)	Benj. Jaquith	Mary B. Holt	Old age-arteriosclerosis
" 26	Tarrant M. Beals	73	8		Chelsea, Mass.	M	W	M	Merchant	Stephen Beals	Sarah Merriam	Cancer of bladder
" 26	Joseph Siminous				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Roy Siminous	Eugenie Sirois	Stillborn
" 27					Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		George Ravenele	Winnifred Gauthier	Stillborn
" 29	Aphrodite Papas	3			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Steryios Papas		Normal and laryngeal
" 29	Charles L. McGahan	67	8	6	Saratoga, N. Y.	M	W	D	Harness repairing			Lobar pneumonia
" 31	Girard Pinet		11	24	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William Pinet	Dorilda Sirois	Lobar pneumonia
" 31	John Johnson	45			Vermont	M	W	M	Laborer			Haemorrhage
" 31	Julian H. French	23			Malden, Mass.	M	W	S	Student	Henry H. French	Mary E. Hays	Diabetes

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age: Years	Age: Months	Age: Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
April 1	George Chopos	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		James Chopos	Sophia Giamasis	Debility
" 1	Mary Muckuskie	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Muckuskie	Josie Gleneck	Premature
" 1	Amedee Lagasse	75	8	6	Canada	M	W	M	Ret. Merchant	Elie Lagasse	Zoe Cloutier	Angina pectoris
" 2	Beatrice Poirier	..	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Oliva Poirier	Elizabeth Lagasse	Whooping cough
" 2	Chas. Elbridge Hale	70	..	25	Rindge, N. H.	M	W	M	Wood worker	Charles Hale	Mary A. Metcalf	Angina pectoris
" 2	Aurore Plette	..	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Roland Plette	Aurore Bourbeau	Marasmus
" 4	Constance Simard	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Nelson Simard	Gertrude Gendron	Premature birth
" 4	Marie Laforest	35	11	11	Canada	F	W	M		Nichol Paul	Frances Vallee	Fracture of hip
" 5	Walter F. Emery	30	8	28	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Barker	Albert Emery	Abbie Draper	Pulmonary embolism
" 6	Agatha Sullivan	..	5	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John Sullivan	Helen Healy	Acute bronchitis
" 7		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wm. L. Livermore	Mabel Batchelder	Premature birth
" 7	Daniel Webster Perry	68	9	17	Dublin, N. H.	M	W	M	Paymaster	Ivory Perry	Hannah Barrett	Myocarditis
" 7	William T. Weston	68	4	22	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Wm. S. Weston	Sarah Emerson	Lobar pneumonia
" 9	Georgiana Dunlap	76	..	27	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Arch. H. Dunlap	Lucy Jane Fogg	Worn out from trouble
" 10	Marie L. Demers	39	3	20	Canada	F	W	M		Eugene Desjardins	Delaise Mo in	Peritonitis
" 12	Emily C. Buzzell	38	7	14	Washburn, Me.	F	W	M	At home	J. M. Cummings	Barbara Duncan	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 12	John J. Welch	60	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Ret. Merchant	Richard Welch	Catharine Leonard	Carcinoma of oesophagus
" 13	John Bagdawoich	17	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Bagdonovich	Agnes Sonapatis	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 14	Helen Lumatainen	1	4	2	Milford, N. H.	F	W	S		Chas. Lumatainen	Manning	Cerebro spinal meningitis
" 15	Irene Gagnon	4	11	10	Chazy, N. Y.	F	W	S		Herb Gagnon	Ella Blow	Diphtheria
" 16	Elizabeth A. Foss	81	2	8	Dixmont, Me.	F	W	W	At home	Milton Higgons	Johnson	Mitral Stenosis
" 18	Florimond Goudreau	9	6	1	Canada	M	W	S	Student	Ernest Goudreau	Marie L. Vacher	Fracture of ribs Auto acc.
" 19	Frank H. Adams	67	6	27	Worcester, Mass.	M	W	M	Insurance Agt.	Hiram Adams		Cancer of rectum
" 20	James Coleman	50	..	..	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	S	Laborer	Murtagh Coleman	Cath. Gallagher	Chronic myocarditis
" 20	Arthur J. Leblanc	14	11	24	Canada	M	W	S		Joseph Leblanc	Marie S. Page	Acute endocarditis
" 20	Rachael F. Greene	7	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Karl C. Greene	Rachael F. Fletcher	Acute nephritis
" 21	Grace Ella Gibson	44	6	20	Burke, N. Y.	F	W	M	School teacher	Elbridge G. Smith	Amy E. Babcock	Cancer of liver and blad.
" 21	Eugene Arthur Ayer	38	8	29	Claremont, N. H.	M	W	M	Paper designer	John M. Ayer	Alvira Dole	Surgical op. for stop. of b.
" 21	Walter Poulin	33	11	25	Webster, Mass.	M	W	M	Shoe maker	Alfred Poulin	Odilie Paquette	Fracture of spine fall fr h.
" 21	George F. Martin	20	6	4	Burlington, Vt.	M	W	S	Driver	George Martin	Joseph Zeault	Fracture of spine fall fr w
" 21		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Walter Noveski	Sophea Sarachek	Stillborn

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
April 23	Sarah E. J. Sullivan	19	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Tim. J. Sullivan	Julia Shea	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 23	Lucretia Martin	48	..	..	Brookline, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Perley Pierce	Mary Woods	Cholecystectomy and int
" 23	Charles W. Locke	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William Locke	Gladis Horne	Dif. instrument delivery
" 25	Alfred N. Hebert	19	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Napoleon Hebert	Zephirine Rivais	Influenza pneumonia
" 25	Fred Wright	64	4	17	Unity, N. H.	M	W	W	Carpenter	Warren J. Wright	Mary S. Huntoon	Arteriosclerosis
" 25	Delina Lefebvre	76	4	..	Canada	F	W	M		Herbert Boisseau	Mary Duprez	Paralysis cerebral
" 27	Martin J. Hickey	68	2	28	Canada	M	W	M	Watchman in fact.	Isiah Hickey	Deliah Haines	Carcinoma of pros. and p
" 27	Sophronia Cune	79	..	..	Canada	F	W	W		Albert Defett	Mary Abare	Arteriosclerosis
" 28	Lizzie B. Rollins	69	5	12	Francestown, N.H.	F	W	M	At home	Dexter D. Smith		Sarcoma of thigh
" 28	Edwidge Lessard	73	4	22	Canada	F	W	W		Prosper Daudelin	Lapointe	Cerebral haemorrhage
May 1	Alphonse J. Fortier	33	3	14	Fall River, Mass.	M	W	M	Machinist	Alphonse Fortier	Oralie Monroe	Comp. frac. base of skull
" 1		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles F. Russell	Esther F. Crockett.	Premature birth
" 2	Bradford Allen, M. D.	64	3	9	E. Bridgewater, M.	M	W	M	Physician	James S Allen	Mary P. Churchill	Suicide
" 3	Earl Wheeler	38	..	4	W. Chazy, N. Y.	M	W	M	Chiropractor	Frank H. Wheeler	Lilis D. Bassett	Retroperitoneal sarcoma
" 3	Harriet J. Blood	41	11	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Ephram Butrick	Lydia Butrick	Pulmonary oedema
" 3		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Octave Thibodeau	Eugenie Belanger	Stillborn
" 3	Eugenie Thibodeau	37	5	..	Canada	F	W	S		Louis Belanger	Eugenie Poirier	Haemorrhage
" 4	Francois Gagnon	51	2	..	Canada	M	W	M		Michel Gagnon	Felecite Deschenes	Apoplexy
" 4	Eustache H. Lessard	29	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Baker	John Lessard	Phil. Girouard	Oedema of lungs
" 6	James O. Goodspeed	57	6	26	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Foundryman	J. P. Goodspeed	Louisa Raby	Chronic intersti ial neph
" 6	Russell	..	..	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles F. Russell	Esther F. Crockett	Premature birth
" 7	Russell	..	..	7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Cnarles F. Russell	Esther F. Crockett	Premature birth
" 7	Mary Rita Cadieux	..	..	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		George Cadieux	Adrienne Pelletier	Atelectasis
" 8	Ida A. Hope	58	4	13	Canada	F	W	W	At home	Benj. Blanchard	Lucebe Bowen	Uterus cancer
" 8	Joseph Bonenfant	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George Bonenfant	Rosanna Bonenfant	Miscarriage
" 9	Edward O. Jarvis	33	..	..	Malone, N. Y.	M	W	S	Farm hand	Chary Jarvis	Mary Dumas	Suicide gunshot wound
" 12	Alexina Belanger	31	10	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Norbert Moreau	Rosie Cognac	Pulmonary embolism
" 13	Laura A. Emerson	70	7	7	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	W	Housekeeper			Internal cancer
" 13	Clovis Gamache, Jr.	44	3	19	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Salesman	Clovis Gamache	Mary Emery	Carcinoma of intestine
" 17		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Martin	Elizabeth Monty	Atelectasis
" 19	Mary Kulonis	..	9	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Adolph Kulonis	Mary Barachustie	Burns

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
May 19	Dorothy A. Clark	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Edward H. Clark	Signe Ekhdall	Premature birth
" 19	Harriet J. Flanders	77	11	24	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Jonas Ball	Calista Phillips	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 19	Eva E. Kilgrie	66	3	27	Winthrop, Me.	F	W	W	Housekeeper	Holmes		Broncho pneumonia
" 20	Mary E. Shattuck	73	3	18	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	Charles Baker		Uraemic Coma
" 20	Clara Gauthier	46	6	19	Canada	F	W	W	Domestic	Alphee Deschenes	Clara Degagne	Cancer of lungs and gla
" 20	Vena Rossignol	71	6	9	Canada	F	W	S		Michael Rossignol	Marie Levesque	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 21	Albert P. Shipley	80	1	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Farmer	Leonard Shipley	Sybel Spaulding	Oedema of lungs
" 21	Helen Clemata	..	4	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Valaire Clemata	Aurlia Kosta	Broncho pneumonia
" 21	Charles S. Valcour	48	7	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Physician	Louis M. Valcour	Malvina Beaudry	Chr. intertitial nephritis
" 21	Joseph Szaltis	1	..	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles Szaltis	Caroline Aufgan	Hydrocephalus
" 21	Emile Paul Dionne	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William Dionne	Geor. Larouche	Asphyxia
" 22	Marie Dumont	19	..	..	Canada	F	W	S		Gonzague Dumont	Ernestine Pelletier	Osteomyelitis
" 23	John C. K. Smith	59	10	11	Manchester, N. H.	M	W	M	R. R. Car Insp.	John Smith	Mary Warwick	Mitral regurgitation
" 23	Delima Champagne	62	4	23	Canada	F	W	M		Nazaire Simard	Delina Simard	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 24	Marion B. Aten	63	1	2	Dedham, Mass.	F	W	S	At home	Henry F. Aten	Helen F. Morgan	Septic pneumonia
" 2.	Lila A. Lowry	57	..	..	Kingston, N. H.	F	W	W	Bookkeeper	Hunt		Thrombosis Heart
" 28	Leon T. Girouard	68	6	25	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Joseph Girouard	Sophie Leclaire	Paralysis agitans
" 28	Jean B. Caron	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Caron	Adele Lavoie	Debility
" 28	Joseph Caron	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Caron	Adele Lavoie	Debility
" 29	Mary O'Neil Collins	78	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M		John O'Neill	Marg. Bresnahan	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 29	Marie Anna Lavoie	4	8	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Alphonse Lavoie	Mary Desjardin	Acute nephritis
" 30	Antoinette Cueiek	4	5	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John Cueiek	Eva Marchunski	Lobar pneumonia
" 31	Foster S. Doylin	25	1	28	Enosburg, Vt.	M	W	S	Mill hand & Farm	Ira F. Doolin	Anna S. Spaulding	Brain Cysts
" 31	Lucy Jane Johnson	75	11	22	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Josiah Rideout	Emerly Fry	Inanition
June 1	Wilbrod Lemoine	51	7	23	Canada	M	W	S		Cleophas Lemoine	Lea Plemondon	Chronic myocarditis
" 1	Lora Nichols	69	1	9	Warner, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Jaco Nelson	Susan Putney	Cancer of rectum
" 3		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Harry E. Clement	Minnie E. Baskin	Premature birth
" 3	Jean Bte Morin	70	1	8	Canada	M	W	W		Joan Bte Morin	Louise Hurto	Apoplexy
" 3	Margaret McCarthy	53	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	John Whalen		Cirrhosis of liver
" 4	Edmund Cote	66	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Theodore Cote	Grenier	Cancer of oesophagus
" 5	Dorilda Lefebvre	13	10	22	Pepperell, Mass.	F	W	S	Student	George Lefebvre	Eva Lacourse	Accidental drowning

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years.	Age Months.	Age Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
June 5	Ovila Bissonnette	32	..	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Shoe worker	Art. Bissonnette	Mary Lanneville	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 5	Alberta Charmard	28	..	..	Canada	F	W	S	Domestic	Desire Charmard	Marie Boucher	Accidental drowning
" 7	Mary A. Marshall	84	7	..	Temple, N. H.	F	W	W	Domestic	....Stone	.....Williams	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 7	Mary E. Leach	56	..	..	Wardsboro, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Joel Gould		Pulmonary embolism
" 8	Alfred Girard Goyette	1	9	12	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Thomas Goyette	Marie Ouellette	Lobar pneumonia
" 9	Hattie M. Eastman	76	4	17	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Noah Roby	Lucretia Gowell	Neuritis multiple
" 9	Richard P. Attridge	82	4	9	Ireland	M	W	W	Papermaker	Richard Attridge		Senile Gangrene
" 13		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Alphonzo Carter	Mary O'Hesse	Prematurity
" 15	Sarazine Lagasse	65	1	..	Canada	F	W	W		Michael Cote	Arth. Sirois	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 16	Victor Wickelbery	49	..	..	Sweden	M	W	S	Farmer			Chronic nephritis
" 16	Charles E. Lawrence	73	9	17	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Edward Lawrence		Pericardial dropsy
" 17	Michael McNiff	49	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	R. R. Employee	Owen McNiff	Honora Smith	Peritonitis fol. Caparot
" 19	Thos. J. Montgomery	58	..	..	Burke, N. Y.	M	W	M	Retired	Wm. Montgomery	Mary Noonan	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 20	Louis G. Hanscom	15	..	18	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Chas. H. Hanscom	Effie Smith	Frac. of skull-Auto acc.
" 20	Rita Thibault	2	2	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Armand Thibault	Geor. Laverdiere	Tubercular meningitis
" 21	Frances Caroline Rowell	67	8	8	Duxbury, Vt.	F	W	M	Ret. school teach.	Jasper Lyman	Nancy Emery	Peritoneal carcinoma
" 21	Michel Bouin	47	8	21		M	W	M	Laborer	Reme Bonin	Marie Guertin	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 21	Rose Mulligan	35	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Housekeeper	John Mulligan	Brigid Clancy	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 22	Maurice Richard	..	3	6	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	S		Albert Richard	Yvonne Leclerc	Enterocolitis
" 23	Mary Elizabeth Winn	..	..	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John H. Winn	Mary Mullen	Whooping Cough
" 28	Yvette Larocque	2	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Ernest Larocque	Eva Menins	Acute capillary bronchitis
" 29	Arete Christos	..	..	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur Christos	Ellen Maliou	Premature birth
" 29	Charles E. Sailor	33	9	10	Reiglesville, N. J.	M	W	M	Farm foreman	Sherman T. Sailer	Clara Tinsman	Fracture of skull R. R. acc.
" 30	Mary E. Hall	68	4	12	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John G. Blint	Caroline Ball	Diabetic Coma
July 1	Samuel Garland	83	6	8	England	M	W	M	Retired	Wm. Garland	Mary Couch	Lobar pneumonia
" 1	Alice Bernice Redmond	21	10	3	Westfield, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Andrew Crosse	Effie M. Currier	Phthisis
" 2	Lucille Jeannette Raby	..	..	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Herbert Raby	Malvina Laraine	Icterus
" 2	Brigid McLaughlin	53	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	James Flynn	Mary Lee	Acute Appendicitis
" 2	Flora G. Duncklee	64	10	1	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Wm. R. Jones	Frances Center	Cancer of intestines
" 5	Rufus G. Sargent	84	4	12	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	W	Retired	Morris Sargent	Navama Sloan	Toxaemia from bil. blood
" 6	David Marous	59	..	..	Russia	M	W	M	Peddlar			Fracture of skull

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
July	6	Mary Jane Davies	67	2	9	Nova Scotia	F	W	W	Housework			Acute myocarditis
"	6					Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Odias Willette	Flo. Duchesneau	Premature birth
"	7	Lavina M. Daniels	55			Oldtown, Me.	F	W	M	At home	William Coulter		Diabetic Coma
"	8	Clara A. Hale	66			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Charles Presby	Mary Adams	Brights disease
"	9	Robert M. Harris	71	4	3	Ohio, N. S.	M	W	M	Lumber worker	Theophelus Harris	Ann McKay	Inanition
"	10	Joseph Sareault	62	9	14	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Jean Bte Sareault	Esther Moisan	Peritonitis fol. acc. injury
"	11					Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Robert E. O'Neil	Mary Gilhooly	Stillborn
"	13	Abbie Gaffney	72			Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Patrick Earley	Rose Earley	Cholelithiasis
"	14	Arthur Rondeau	5	8	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Rondeau	Alice Emond	Accidental drowning
"	14	Mary Johnson Waugh	93	6	14	Livermore, Me.	F	W	W	At home	Hexakiah Haskill	Hannah Lyford	Angina pectoris
"	15	Arthur P. Theriault	47	2	4	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Geo. Theriault		Endocarditis
"	17	Harriet M. Lewis	53	4	24	Swansville, Me.	F	W	M	At home	Alp. Cunningham	Emma Young	Fol. op. for firbroid tum.
"	17	.....Fortin	27			Greenville, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Esdras Duval	Emma Picard	Brights disease
"	17	Zissis Coutsonikas	32			Greece	M	W	M	Waiter	Dem. Coutsonikas	Anas. Fardilla	Tuberculosis of larynx
"	18	Rosie LaBrie	42	6	10	Newport, Vt.	F	W	W	Laborer	Louis Dubuc	Rosella Brooks	Pyonephrosis
"	19	.....Morneau	73	9	14	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Jose Raiche	Marie Vincent	Cancer of liver
"	19	Henry F. Burnham	79	10	29	Antrim, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. Loc. Eng.	Orna F. Burnham	Mary M. Gould	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	21	Beatrice Leola Burke		4	5	Manchester, N. H.	F	W	S		Edward M. Burke	Ed. L. McInture	Hemophillis
"	21	Georgiana Milleur	75	9	10	Canada	F	W	W		Paul Leblanc	Marie Painchaud	Oedema of lungs
"	22					Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Fleuri	Exilia Gendron	Stillborn
"	24	Raymond Trahan			24	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Emilio Trahan	Olivine Lefebvre	Gastro int. ind. with jaun.
"	24	Gregoios Zarakotos	28			Greece	M	W	S	Mill hand	John Zarakotos		Frac. of skull-auto acc.
"	28	Ernest Paul Bernard		2		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ernest Bernard	Helen McDonald	Cholera infantum
"	29	J. Bte Phaneuf	64	1	7	Canada	M	W	S		J. D. Phaneuf	Elizabeth Lussier	Heart exhaustion
"	31	Joseph Anctil	70	7	29	Canada	M	W	W	Laborer	Joseph Anctil	Sophie Mainville	Pleurisy right side
"	31	Herbert W. Davis	62	4	18	Newmarket, N. H.	M	W	M	R. R. Inspector	George R. Davis	Harriet Ellison	Pernicious Anaemia
"	31	Olivette Annette Couture			1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur Couture	Adrienne Girard	Premature birth
Aug.	1	Ida Chartier	23	6		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Insp. in shop	Magloire Chartier	Alexina Poulin	Tuberculosis of bowels
"	1	Violet Estella Fernald		2	16	Southbridge, Mass.	F	W	S		Geor. C. Fernald	Goldie Smalley	Intestinal indigestion
"	4	Hattie Plummer	80			Danbury, N. H.	F	W	M			Lydia Bean	Diabetis
"	7	Luella F. Noyes	70		21	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	M	Inmate of home	John Batchelder	Minerva Reed	Senile dementia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Aug. 7	Matthew Lynch	40	..	..	Newton, Mass.	M	W	M	Chef	Christopher Lynch	Margaret Kenney	Cerebral embolism
" 7	John Paul O'Neill	..	..	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Eugene O'Neill	Mary Molloy	Gastro enteritis
" 8	Elmire Dumas	51	10	17	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Juste Masse	Elmire Gosselin	Carcinoma of stomach
" 11	Martin Pangonis	24	..	..	Lithuania	M	W	S				Accidental drowning
" 12	Joseph Ducheaneault	..	3	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		S. Duchesneault	Agnes Blais	Cholera infantum
" 14	Peter Bogden	27	..	..	Poland, Russia	M	W	S	Laborer	Peter Bogden		Suicide by hanging
" 16	Joshua W. Hunt	76	9	7	Pennsylvania	M	W	M	Retired	Farwell Hunt	Phoebe Pough	Apoplexy
" 16	Anthony Darling	19	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Mill operative	Anthony Darling	M. Meliewsky	Ruptured Appendix
" 16	Stanley Nojdyla	..	4	19	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Nojdyla	Aime Gudovis	Gastroenteritis
" 17	Charles W. Mundee	70	11	10	St. John, N. B.	M	W	W	Carpenter			Cerebral haemorrhage
" 18	Alice Rioux	15	..	26	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Alphonse Rioux	Delima Ouellette	Pulmonary Emphysema
" 19	Daniel Ulvin	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Ulbin	E. Dzekieweck	Bastroenteritis
" 19	Elonie Vigneault	34	9	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Housekeeper	J. J. Vigneault	Emma Pelletier	Chronic myocarditis
" 20	Sidney M. Shattuck	77	6	5	Francestown, N.H.	M	W	W	Retired		Olive Stevens	Intestinal paralysis
" 20	Art. William Griffith	76	4	10	Ohio	M	W	S	Accountant	David Griffith		Gastric carcinoma
" 22	Ida Lillian Rideout	61	3	30	Freeport, Me.	F	W	M	At home	George L. Donihue	Mandy Gurney	Chronic parenc. nephritis
" 23	Joseph Michaud	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wilfrid Michaud	Blanche Berube	Premature birth
" 24	Michael Collins	55	..	9	Ireland	M	W	M	Papermaker	Michael D. Collins	Mary Keating	Septicaemia
" 24	Samuel D. Hobbs	55	7	30	Ossipee, N. H.	M	W	M	Wood worker	John S. Hobbs	Elizabeth Tibbetts	Chronic int. nephritis
" 25	Roger Boulanger	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Boulanger	Antonia Fortin	Infantile atrophy
" 25	Marie Pinet	59	9	..	Canada	F	W	M		Machael Cote	Arthinase Sirois	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 26	Marie Poulin	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Edmond Poulin	Yvonne Pineault	Premature Birth
" 28	James B. Crowley	56	9	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Insurane	Tim. B. Crowley	Mary F. Danahy	Acute dilatation of heart
" 28	Elizabeth G. Herrick	79	10	8	Bedford, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Isiaah Herrick	Sarah A. Gage	Bronchial pneumonia
" 29		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S			Yvonne Pinard	Premature birth
" 29	Cecil Lagace	..	7	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Gaudias Lagace	Geor. Bilodeau	Cholera infantum
" 31	Dorothy May Covey	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Albert Covey	Ethel Chandler	Diarrhoa
Sept. 1	Robert Cote	..	5	2	Salem, Mass.	M	W	S		Alfred Cote	Angelina Caron	Gastrointeritis
" 1	Susan Elizabeth Sanborn	81	1	3	Deerfield, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Gus. M. Sanborn	Susan F. Bean	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 2	Anna Lussier	..	..	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Octave Lussier	Albertine Senecal	Protracted bobor
" 2	Priscilla Davis	1	1	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Harold M. Davis	Louise E. Foster	Cerebro spinal meningitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Sept.	3	Betsy L. Keith	70	..	..	Fletcher, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	Josiah J. White		Chronic nephritis
"	3	B. Iziette Blodgett	64	..	..	Londonderry, N.H.	F	W	S	At home	Isaac Blodgett	Bethiah Reed	Apoplexy
"	3	Willard H. Martin	73	2	24	Canada	M	W	M	Retired			Chronic Int. nephritis
"	5	Rose Carroll	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..		Thos. J. Carroll	Rose Jeannotte	Asphyxia neonatorum
"	5	John R. Keegan	73	..	..	Trenton, N. J.	M	W	M	Laborer			Chronic nephritis myocar.
"	6	Clayton Merchant	..	5	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Merchant	Annie Demanche	Cholera infantum
"	7	Louis Tessier	71	10	..	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	Louis Tessier	I. Bousquet	Cancer Esophagus
"	7	James Barry	71	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Machinist	James Barry	Elizabeth Doherty	Arteriosclerosis
"	8	Vasileki Develenga	25	..	..	Greece	F	W	S	Mill operative	Christos Develenga	Eleni Kontos	Subphrenic abscess
"	8	Helen S. Noonan	41	..		Steben, Me.	F	W	M	Mill operative	Milford Leighton	Rice	Peritonitis
"	10	Nellie Francis Brown	67	4	11	W. Roxbury, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	Hazen Whittier	Harriet Parker	Carcinoma of breast
"	11	Allegra P. Puckett	7	..	11	Milford, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Lawrence Puckett	Lottie Hodlin	Myocarditis
"	11	Lewis Levine	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Julius Levine	Lina Mintz	Haemorrhage
"	12	Frank Carpenter	76	6	15	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	M	W	W	Shoe maker	John C. Young	Charity Dexter	Mediastinal tumor
"	12	Ida G. Derby	50	7	20	Ludlow, Vt.	F	W	M	At home & Store	A. M. Ross	Lizzie Marshall	Acute appendicitis
"	14	Romeo Sylvain	..	..	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ludger Sylvain	Eugenie Bilodeau	Premature birth
"	16	Nicholas Sliney	53	4	..	Pepperell, Mass.	M	W	M	Paper maker	Edmund Sliney	Ann Foley	Multiple injuries str. by t.
"	17	Milton Harry Green	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Carl E. Green	Lena Talbert	Premature birth
"	18	Ira F. Harris	65	10	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Bank Cashier	Robert Harris	Mary Glines	Acute appendicitis
"	18	William Irmalawicz	..	..	22	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Jos. Irmalawicz	Eva Slatounas	Cholera infantum
"	19	Haida Peurtas	..	1	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		George Peurtas	Aspasia Melitsa	Inanition
"	19	Mary McHenry	70	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Thomas Verden		Chronic int. nephritis
"	22	George Katsas	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Katsas	Olga Mikes	Congenital malformation
"	22	Emma A. Downs	64	2	16	Moosers, Forks N.Y.	F	W	M	At home	James Patterson	Delia Blackman	Intestinal obstruction
"	23	Delphine Emond	48	..	..	Canada	F	W	M		Geoffroid Martin		Angina pectoris
"	24	Samuel Woodrow White	8	5	25	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Sam. H. White	Bessie E. Brown	Myocarditis
"	25	Anthony Uzakavicz	..	..	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Makavicz	Caroline Gregota	Infantile debility
"	25	Susie Elizabeth White	12	1	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Sam. H. White	Bessie E. Brown	Myocarditis
"	26	Doris Emma Perkins	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..		Herbert S. Perkins	Mary E. Sherburn.	Premature birth
"	26	Louis George Obin	..	5	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edward Ovin	Geor. Marquis	Gastroenteritis
"	27	Malvina Gauthier	77	10	1	Canada	F	W	M		Anebel Chibot	Phoebe Estein	Bronchial asthama

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age: Years	Age: Months	Age: Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Sept. 27	Adalin Wheeler	83	11	22	Ohio	F	W	W	Retired	Iva Baker	Lucretia Hovey	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 28	Sarah Emma Eaton	51		10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	James H. Thurber	Emma Andrews	Cancel of lung
" 29	Mary E. Flood	62			Malone, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housewife	John Rigney	Eleanor Goodwin	Chronic int. nephritis
" 29	Frances A. Durgin	69	4		Sebec, Me	F	W	W	At home	Robert Morrison		Cerebral meningitis
" 30	Frank Marcunus	70			Lithuania	M	W	S	Laborer	Marcunus		Chronic myocarditis
Oct. 2	Roland J. Albe Picard		1	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Jos. Albe Ricard	Delia Rousseau	Atrophy
" 2	Charles E. Smith	46	5		New Bedford, Mas.	M	W	S	Machinist	Edward F. Smith	Marg. McCollum	Skull fracture auto acc
" 3	Etta J. Green	69	7	30	Chelsea, Vt	F	W	M	At home	William Roberts	Caroline Perigo	Acute myocarditis
" 3	Mary Etta Phillips	81			Vermont	F	W	W	Housewife	George S. West	Belinda Niles	Dysentery acute
" 4	John Ishberg	56			Sweden	M	W		Laborer			Apoplexy
" 4	Blanche Ouellette	1	6	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Andre Ouellette	Irene Pelletier	Acute Gastroenteritis
" 7	Leo Dichard			22	Nashua N. H.	M	W	S		Fred Dichard	Lydia Gauthier	Debility
" 7	Lucien Lagace		1	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Donat Lagace	Rosanna Cote	Entera Colitis
" 7	Olga Kaltsas	34			Greece	F	W	M	At home			Bronchial pneumonia
" 8	Mary Johnson			1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Leroy Johnson	Claudia McClean	Congenital nondevelop
" 8	Robert Merritt		1	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Christy Merritt	Nellie Keenan	Marasmus
" 8	Julis Kulas	3	7	22	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Kulas	Eliz. Sekulski	Acute bronchitis
" 9					Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Elzear Dichard	Marie Boisvert	Congenital malformation
" 11	Louis Russelle		1		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles Russelle	Elizabeth Turner	Infantile atrophy
" 11	Sylvester P. Hanson	90	6	14	Hampstead, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. Shoe maker	Geshum Hanson	Susan Stickney	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 11	Florence N. Marshall	65			Penacook, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	George Hinton	Eliza Boden	Diabetis
" 11	Brigid Flanagan	58			Ireland	F	W	M	Housewife	John Whelan		Acidosis & Septicemia
" 11	Caroline Osborn	76	6		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John Osben	Susan Reed	Chronic int. nephritis
" 12	Frank McKeon	52			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Card worker	Frank M. Keon		Pernicious Anaemia
" 13	Jennie E. Lampson	52	8	13	Providence, R. I.	F	W	M	Housewife	Rufus Dube	Julia St. George	Cancer of uterus
" 15	Racine				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Elroy Racine	Elizabeth Lucier	Premature birth
" 16	Florence Bland	20	10	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles M. Bland	Sarah Robbins	Chronic phthisis
" 16	Helen Mercier				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Lawrence Mercier	Mary Kennedy	Mal presentation
" 17	Marie Pelletier				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Napoleon Pelletier	Rose Gagnon	Atelectasis
" 17	Aurilla M. Rollins	92	6	10	Canada	F	W	W	At home	Alphens Kingsley		Myocarditis
" 17	Irene Lapoint			17	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Delima Lapoint	Albina Consigny	Status Lymphaticus

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Oct. 17	William G. Elkins	74	4	7	Canada	M	W	M	Carpenter	David Elkins		Arteriosclerosis
" 18	Emma Benoit	51	9	..	Canada	F	W	M		Joseph Pelletier	Celina Rodier	Diabetes mellitis
" 19	Harriet S. Taggart	47	8	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Artist	Geo. H. Taggard	Sophia J. Stone	Auto accident
" 19	Roland Lafrance	1	10	13	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Lafrance	Alice Baron	Gastroenteritis
" 20	Albert Thomas Laton	78	8	21	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. Coal dealer	Thos. J. Laton	Abagail Edson	Angina pectoris
" 24	Carter	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alphonzo Carter	Mary Oddue	Miscarriage
" 24	Michael H. Buckley	51	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Merchant	Timothy Buckley	Mary Ryan	Bilateral bron. pneumonia
" 24		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		David J. Rockford	Doris E. Wilder	Dystecia
" 25	Wheeler W. Ames	73	1	..	Salem, N. H.	M	W	M	Cobbler	Charles L. Ames	Irene Woods	Arterio sclerosis
" 25	Marie Hudon	67	..	..	Canada	F	W	S	Domestic	Thomas Hudon	Leocadie Lavoie	Heart failure
" 26	Herbert Bostwick	54	..	..	England	M	W	W	Machinist	Joseph Bostwick	Lena Whitney	Dis. of lung-carcinoma
" 27	Freda Nelson	55	..	..	Sweden	F	W	M	Housewife	John Johnson		Multiple abscesses of liver
" 28	Margaret Spillane	74	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home			Myocarditis
" 28	Helen Louise Cady	14	10	9	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	George H. Ingalls	Helen L. Whitney	Sarcoma of uterus
" 30	Arthur Dustin Marshall	48	10	22	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Ret. liv. sta. keep.	Dustin Marshall	Coquese Whitaker	Chronic int. nephritis
" 31	Viola May Moore	..	1	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	....		Howard C. Moore	Marguerite Wyeth	Premature birth
" 31	Albert Mayotte	57	8	11	Canada	M	W	M	Plumber	Belonni Mayotte	Zelina Poison	Chronic myocarditis
Nov. 2	Albert Lemery	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edward Lemery	Grace Trudeau	Stillborn-strangulated
" 2	Jameson	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ed. D. Jameson	Marion A. Knights	Hydrocephalus
" 7	Pierre Bouchard	72	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Mill hand	Pierre Bouchard	Gagnon	Brights disease
" 7	Mary Flynn	51	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	At home	Myles Flynn	Ann Roucke	Myocarditis
" 7	Margaret Flynn	46	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	At home	James Flynn	Mary Lee	Acute delirium
" 8	Clara L. Parker	65	..	..	Windham, N. H.	F	W	S		Lorin Parker	Cla. K. Thompson	Val. disease Chro. cardiac.
" 8	Artella Doucett	23	..	..	Milford, N. H.	F	W	S	Mill operative	Eusebe Doucette	Victoria Cotta	Septicemia
" 11	Clarence Allen Kelley	37	7	8	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	S	Chef	George A. Kelley	Almeda Reed	Hemoptysis
" 12	Eliza Price Tremblay	38	5	10	Vergennis, Vt.	F	W	W		William Price	Margaret Rivers	Broncho pneumonia
" 14	Robert H. Currul	..	..	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William H. Currul	Helen F. Hamilton	Atelectasis
" 16	John O'Brien	77	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Retired	John O'Brien		Hypostatic pneumonia
" 17	Ella Dorcas Spalding	59	5	27	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Hosea B. Spalding	Dorcas Marshall	Uraemic Convulsions
" 18	Mary B. Putnam	68	6	11	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Isaah Holt	Electa Center	Cancer of liver
" 18	James E. Lamb	64	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Mill operative	Edward Lamb	Mary A. Kawe	Cerebral haemorrhage

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age: Years	Age: Months	Age: Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Nov. 19	Parker S. Jonnson	75	9	3	Middleton, N. H.	M	W	M	Gardener	Ezra Johnson	Nancy Perkins	Chronic myocarditis ang...
" 19	Mary E. Spillane	35	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Housework			Acute nephritis
" 19	Mary J. Barry	71	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Patrick Doherty	Julia Shea	Chronic int. neph. and m..
" 20	Susan Emma Keith	55	4	3	New Boston, N.H.	F	W	M	At home	James A. Brown	Adeline L. Davis	Pyonephrosis
" 21	Josephine Mozekjo	25	..	..	Poland	F	W	M		Joseph Belaka		Puerperal septicemia
" 23	Brigid McBride	76	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W		John Tracy		Haematemesis
" 25	Ora Pervere	21	..	..	Sandown, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	James Hoyt	Maude Makepeace	General peritonitis
" 25	Onesina Langlois	67	9	..	Canada	F	W	W		Alfred Collette	Brodeur	Chronic myocarditis
" 26	Joseph Fred Lizotte	31	11	..	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Alphonse Lizotte	Athaise Dube	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 26	Kate Arthur Fletcher	74	2	21	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Robert Arthur	Marion McFee	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 29	Albert Shepard	79	9	12	Jefferson, Me	M	W	W	Retired	Amasa Shepard		Arteriosclerosis
" 29	Effie L. Stickney	55	5	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	James H. Boynton	Eliza Crummitt	Sarcoma of breast bone
" 29	Louis Levesque	29	..	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Tel. Levesque	Geor. Therriault	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 30	Amanda Godin	30	10	19	Canada	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Robert Paquette	Mary Sartacus	Peritonitis Pelvic
" 30	Derinda B. Lewis	87	8	23	Milford	F	W	W	Retired	Free. Hutchinson	Louisa Moore	Sarcoma of left chest
Dec. 1	Josephine Waters	66	..	..		F	W	W	Cook			Erysipelas
" 2	Corine Roy	52	5	8	Canada	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Louise Lavigne	Appaline Petit	Myocarditis infections
" 3	Alphonse Marois	52	6	11	Canada	M	W	M	Carpenter	Firmin Marois		Uraemia
" 4	Joseph Zulek	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Stanley Julek	Emily Mickozik	Congenital Atelectasis
" 7	Herve Paradis	8	7	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Paradis	Eliza Lapointe	Myocarditis
" 8	Angeline Vantine	78	..	..	Windsor, Conn	F	W	M	At home	Crain		Chronic int. nephritis
" 12	Betsey C. Checkering	57	..	19	Walpole, N. H.	F	W	D	Dressmaker	Charles E. Watkins	Frances Church	Hypertrophic cirrhosis
" 13	Bartholemew Conley	52	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer			Fracture of skull
" 13	Julia Stein	40	..	..	Finland	F	W	M		Matt Kula		Pulmonary embolism
" 13	Hattie E. Stoddard	49	17	3	Lancaster, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Aaron Simpson		Carcinoma of stomach
" 14	Souther	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William Souther	Lillian Crafts	Premature birth
" 16	George R. McKay	73	4	20	Canada	M	W	W	R. R. Employee	George McKay	El. McKechnie	Lobar pneumonia
" 17	John Babkirk	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		J. A. Babkirk	Ida M. Higgins	Premature birth
" 18	Michael McCormack	79	8	15	Ireland	M	W	W	Laborer			Chronic int. nephritis
" 18	Eliza L. Pierce	93	5	3	Brandon, Vt	F	W	W	At home			Old age-No arganic dis
" 21	Emiline Leblanc	45	6	18	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Ivon	Philomene Baron	Glycosuria acidosis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1921

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Dec.	22	Anna G. Morrison	95	11	18	Derry, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	John Morrison	Maria Major	Acute Bronchitis
"	23	Luc Boucher	68	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Raphael Boucher	Lena Lagasse	Pneumonia
"	25	Charles H. Woodman	75	9	27	N. Hampton, N.H.	M	W	M	Ret. R. R. Cond.	Jos. L. Woodman	Sally Ward	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	25	George A. Lund	75	10	26	Palmyra, N. Y.	M	W	M	Retired	Orlando Lund	Helen Whitney	Cancer of Oesophagus
"	25	James Smith	76	..	..	Conn	M	W	W	Laborer			Oedema of lungs
"	26	Wilfred Boucher	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ovila Boucher	Ivonne Pelletier	Congenital debility
"	27	Claude Bouley	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Claude Bouley	Alice Delorme	Stillborn-acc. fall
"	27	Lucy Belle Underwood	51	9	18	Lisbon, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Wilson D. Dexter	Clara A. Andrews	Appendicitis Chronic
"	28	Diamantopoulos	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	....		A. Diamantopoulos	Athenias	Stillborn
"	30	Azilda Sylvester	39	11	27	St. Albans, Vt.	F	W	M		John B. Tetreau	Aglae Roland	Diabetes mellitus
"	31	Thomas Gaudreau	67	6	3	Canada	M	W	M		Joseph Gaudreau	Marie Berube	Atrophic cirrhosis of liver

The Following Persons Died Of Town and Were Brought To Nashua for Burial.

Date		Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Months	Days	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan.	3	Merrimac, Mass.	Maria D. Demick	78	3	5	Cancer of blad. & pelvis
"	8	Lowell, Mass.	Floramond E. Thrasher	84	9	18	Cancer of prostate
"	10	Leominster, Mass.	John H. Manderschied	55	5	24	Tramatic peritonitis
"	10	Tilton, N. H.	John W. Garland	74	7	28	Tuberculosis of intestines
"	12	Somerville, Mass.	Mary C. Gaines	77	3	19	Arteriosclerosis
"	15	Hudson, N. H.	Leo P. Lavoie	2	2	19	Pneumonia
"	20	Concord, N. H.	Albert W. Terrell	73	1	20	Cerebral arterio sclerosis
"	21	East Boston, Mass.	Johnathan H. Nottage	..	..	..	Electric car accident
"	21	Somerville, Mass.	Herbert G. Chapin	63	10	..	Myocarditis
"	22	Pembroke, N. H.	Cornelius J. Brennan	35	..	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	27	Worcester, Mass.	Mary C. Munroe	81	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	29	Concord, N. H.	Willis Samuel Kedder	61	1	12	Apoplexy
"	29	Goffstown, N. H.	Joseph Lemoine	38	4	25	Diabetes mellitus
Feb.	4	Concord, N. H.	Joseph Buckscivite	54	..	..	Fractured skull
"	4	Boston, Mass.	Henry H. Barney	81	2	14	Chronic Mitral myocard
"	19	Goffstown, N. H.	Brigid Tracy	75	..	..	Carcinoma of breast
"	20	Benton, N. H.	Zissi Leka	32	7	..	Tuberculosis of lungs
"	22	Fitchburg, Mass.	Corinne Piche Aubut	34	10	21	Incurable vomiting
"	27	Cambridge, Mass.	Joseph W. Lowell	..	..	..	Broncho pneumonia
"	28	Antrim, N. H.	Mary J. Emerson	77	2	26	Gangrene of foot
March	2	Malden, Mass.	Lenore E. Mulets	44	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	13	Montreal Canada	Julia A. Lund	78	..	..	Fracture of skull st. acc
"	15	Concord, N. H.	Alvina D. Grosvernor	78	..	..	Carcinoma of stomach
"	20	Malden, Mass.	Lydia E. Shepherd	90	7	27	Old age
"	25	Goffstown, N. H.	Grace Larsen	35	7	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	26	Worcester, Mass.	Benjamin F. Stark	70	..	..	Emboles
"	28	Loudon, N. H.	John O. Campbell	75	..	25	Apoplexy
"	29	Sewanee, Tenn.	Nate W. Goddard	85	..	..	Chronic nephritis
April	5	Somerville, Mass.	Chas. Hiram Taylor	56	11	23	Empyema
"	9	Providence, R. I.	Elizabeth L. Cook	93	..	27	Cardiac insufficiency
"	19	Concord, N. H.	Mary L. Sawyer	62	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	20	Mont Vernon, N. H.	Fanny A. Murch	82	..	..	Broncho pneumonia
"	20	Keene, N. H.	Emily H. Smith	77	3	9	Chronic interstitial
"	25	Manchester, N. H.	Marie Boilard	68	..	..	Arteriosclerosis
May	1	Keene, N. H.	Alphonse Fortier	33	3	..	Comp. fracture base of sk.
"	2	Lowell, Mass.	Charles A. McKinley	87	2	26	Arteriosclerosis
"	11	Manchester, N. H.	Emma Estella Morey	60	4	28	Mitral regurgitation
"	14	Newport, N. H.	Chester W. Bradley	..	..	4	Foetal malformation
"	15	Stoneham, Mass.	Mary Louise Chadwick	63	11	3	Valvular heart disease
"	25	Worcester, Mass.	Regin Ledoux	34	..	..	General peritonitis
"	25	Malden, Mass.	Rosabelle E. Morgan	66	8	21	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	29	Haverhill, Mass.	Emma E. Hall	64	2	29	Mitral regurgitation
"	29	So. Hadley, Mass.	Emeline M. Turner	87	9	22	Chronic myocarditis
June	1	Lowell, Mass.	Michael Bligh	66	..	..	Broncho pneumonia
"	4	Woburn, Mass.	Emma A. Conant	68	10	9	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	6	Concord, N. H.	Hermine Theriault	53	11	..	Chronic myocarditis
"	16	Hudson, Mass.	Geo. F. Allen	50	..	..	Carcinoma of uterus
"	19	Somerville, Mass.	Harry Willis Sennett	55	5	14	Cerebral oedema
"	25	Boston, Mass.	Mary J. Crowley	63	3	1	Arteriosclerosis

The Following Persons Died Out Of Town and Were Brought To Nashua For Burial.

Date.		Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death.
July	1	Westboro Mass.	James F. Newcomb	51	..	..	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	1	Somerville, Mass.	Mary Jane Buker	62	2	18	Arteriosclerosis
"	2	Manchester, N. H.	Oscar Richard	22	5	2	Homicide by firearms
"	4	Goffstown, N. H.	Peter Hebert	61	11	3	Epi epsy
"	11	Dayton, Ohio	George A. Ryan	29	10	28	Drowning
"	20	Grasmere, N. H.	Joseph Goodrich	32	6	25	Tuberculosis
"	21	Worcester, Mass.	Joseph O. Hildreth	77	5	8	Cardiac renal disease
"	21	Lawrence, Mass.	Matilda L. Menard	69	..	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	22	Nat. Sold. Home, Maine	C. E. Barnhart alias Barr	77	..	..	Mitral insufficiency
"	23	Boston, Mass.	George H. Moulton	61	5	..	Cardiac
Aug.	13	Indianola, Iowa	Besse S. Tilton	26	4	20	Pneumonia
"	15	Revere, Mass.	Sadie E. Hayes	43	11	28	Brain tumor
"	22	Manchester, N. H.	Edith Hanscom	39	11	26	Intestinal obstruction
"	24	Rochester, N. H.	Elizabeth A. Cheney	44	7	21	Apoplexy
"	30	Manchester, N. H.	Sarah Gagnon	49	2	5	Cardiac insufficiency
"	31	Exeter, N. H.	Fellie Ritchie	47	7	16	Appendicitis
Sept.	3	Limrick, Me.	Fred Richard	..	..	2	Org. Car. malformation
"	9	Waltham, Mass.	Gordon MacDonald	6	1	8	Skull frac. auto accident
"	14	Manhattan, N. Y.	Katherine Murphy	73	..	..	Carditis
"	19	Brookline, Mass.	Emeline E. Dirgin	78	..	20	Chronic endocarditis
Oct.	3	Newton, Mass.	Etta M. Batchelder	71	10	21	Natural causes prob. hear.
"	3	Concord, N. H.	Mary Etta Phillips	81	..	..	Acute dysentery
"	11	Concord, N. H.	Caroline Osborn	76	6	..	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	13	Boston, Mass.	Phineas Salls	73	..	..	Arteriosclerosis
"	18	Braintree, Mass.	Elbridge P. Heath	56	10	27	Interstitial nephritis
"	19	Charlestown, N. H.	Harriet S. Taggard	47	8	7	Auto accident
"	29	W. Stafford, Pa.	John M. Goddard	90	..	..	Myocarditis
"	30	Somerville, Mass.	Warren F. Sinclair	4	4	9	Scarlet fever
Nov.	8	N. Y. & N. J. Cremation	Ashes of Fred Gooddard	..	..	..	
"	9	Manchester, N. H.	Marie St. Germaine	67	7	14	Grippe Bronchitis
"	11	Manchester, N. H.	Elmer D. Goodwin	93	1	14	Bronchitis
"	13	Hudson, N. H.	Robert L. Cavanaugh	..	7	23	Unknown Disease
"	17	Concord, N. H.	George H. Mansur	64	..	..	Cerebral arteriosclerosis
"	26	Lynn, Mass.	John H. Staples	40	..	12	Pulmonary gangrene
Dec.	6	Portland, Me.	Etta Lapham	67	..	..	Acute dilatation of heart
"	9	Manchester, N. H.	Wilbur Whittemore	21	5	4	Anaemia
"	16	Goffstown, N. H.	Helen Colburn	88	..	..	Lobar pneumonia
"	19	New York City	Frank B. Steel	58	7	15	Myocarditis
"	25	Boston, Mass.	Lizzie A. Silman	61	11	10	Chr. nephritis
"	26	Concord, N. H.	Frank Klaczynaki	56	..	23	General paresis

United States Service Men Who Died Overseas and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial

Name and Surname and Position of Each	Date of Death 1918	Place of Death	Disease or Cause of Death	Date of Burial 1921
Wag. William H. T. Clark, No. 588174 Bty. B. 66th. C. A. C.	Nov. 9, 1918	France	Pneumonia	Jan. 15, 1921
Pvt. Amedee Deschenes, No. 68836, Co. I, 103 Infantry	Sept. 27, 1918	France	Killed in action	May 30, 1921
Corp. Lewis P. Fraser, No. 2349374, 495 Aero Sq. Constr. Squad	Oct. 22, 1918	France	Accident	June 7, 1921
Wag. Thomas J. Ryan, No. 1748863, Sup. Co., 309th Infantry	Sept. 23, 1918	France	Killed in action	June 22, 1921
Pvt. Clement W. Gravelle, No. 67717, Co. D, 103rd Infantry	May 10, 1918	France	Gas poisoning	July 17, 1921
Pvt. Edmund Leblanc, No. 67735, Co. D, 103rd Infantry	May 10, 1918	France	Gas poisoning	July 17, 1921
Pvt. Earle Farley, Pfc., No. 68914, Co. I, 103rd Infantry	Sept. 20, 1918	France	Killed in action	Aug. 7, 1921
Pvt. Franklin H. Whittemore, No. 68272, Co. F, 103rd Infantry	June 16, 1918	France	Killed in action	Aug. 14, 1921
Sgt. Dennis J. Bossie, No. 68533, Co. H, 103rd Infantry	July 19, 1918	France	Killed in action	Aug. 21, 1921
Cpl. Frank H. Chase, No. 127572, Bat. C, 7th F. A.	July 20, 1918	France	Killed in action	Sept. 4, 1921
Edward J. Charron, Civ. War, Trade Board	Oct. 8, 1918	France	Bro. pneumonia	Sept. 4, 1921
Pvt. Aime Benoit, No. 67667, Co. D, 103rd Infantry	July 20, 1918	France	Killed in action	Sept. 5, 1921
Pvt. Oliver Pombrio, No. 387912, 7th Co. Prov. Ropl. 3rd A. C.	Sept. 15, 1918	France	Lobar pneumonia	Sept. 16, 1921
Pvt. Harry E. Bassett, No. 1684626, Co. M, 59 Infantry	Oct. 15, 1918	France	Killed in action	Oct. 23, 1921

INDEX

PAGE

Appropriations and Expenditures 37
- General Government 41
- Protection of Persons and Property 44
- Health and Sanitation 50
- Highways 52
- Charities 56
- Education 58
- Recreation and Unclassified 66
- Cemeteries 71
- Interest and Maturing Debt 74
- Non Revenue Accounts 76
- Miscellaneous Accounts 77

Board of Public Works 167

Board of Health, Report of 109
- Clinics 111
- Contagious Diseases 111
- Infant Mortality Statistics 114
- Health Inspector, Report of 115

City Clerk, Report of 37
- Receipts and Expenditures 37
- Suspended Pay Roll Account 83

City Indebtedness 96

City Government for the year 1921 9

City Government for the years 1922-23 14
- Committees of Board of Aldermen 14

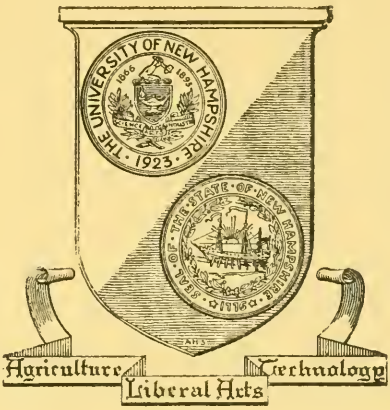
Committees of Board of Aldermen 16
- Standing Committees 16
- Special Committees 16
- City Officers for the year 1922 17
- Board of Public Works 18
- Board of Assessors 19
- Board of Health 19
- Inspectors of Check Lists 20
- Park Commission 20
- Recreation Commission 21
- Nashua Hospital Association 21
- Trustees of the Sinking Fund 22
- Trustees of the Hunt Legacy 22
- Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 22

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 23
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 23
Municipal Court of Nashua 24
Police Department 24
Fire Department 26
Nashua Public Library 28
Board of Education 29
Weighers 31
Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering 32
Fence Viewers 32
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber 32
Ward Officers 33
City Physician's Report 119
City Solicitor's Report 135
City Treasurer's Report 87
Fire Commissioners Report 151
Commissioners Report 153
Fire Record 153
Fire Loss 153
Estimated Value of Fire Apparatus 154
Mayor's Address 3
Milk Inspector's Report 117
Nashua Hospital Association 191
Executive Committee Report 193
Treasurer's Report 196
Auditor's Report 201
Nashua Public Library 123
Librarian's Report 125
Report of Secretary 133
Trust Funds 133
Overseer of the Poor, Report of 83
Park Commissioners Report 139
Financial Statement 142
Police Department Report 157
Arrests 163
Disposition of Cases 165
Recreation Commission 145
Financial Statement 149
Regular Meetings 35
Board of Aldermen 35
Finance Committee 35

Board of Education 35
Police Commission 35
Board of Public Works 35
Fire Commission 35
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 35
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 35
Resolutions and Ordinances 173
School Report 203
Report of Board of Education 204
Organization 205
Report of Superintendent 207
Report of Assistant Superintendent 212
Report of Principal of the High School 215
Report of the Principal of Junior High School 219
Report of Director of Music 221
Report of Director of Manual Training 223
Report of Director of Domestic Science 226
Report of Director of Drawing 228
Report of School Nurse 229
School Statistics 231
Condensed Statistics 242
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers 243
Finances 245
Summary of Truant Officer's Report 247
Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School 249
Class Officers 251
High School Graduates 254
Tax Collector's Report 84
Taxation, Statistics of 91
Trustees of the Sinking Fund, Report of 99
Trust Funds 106
Trustees of Hunt Legacy 257
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 271
Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots 273
Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives 274
Receipts and Disbursements 275
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 267
Finances 269
Perpetual Care Fund 269
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 261
Care of Grounds and Buildings 263

Perpetual Care Fund 264
Current Expense Fund 265
Walks and Drives Fund 265
Chapel Fund 266
Vital Statistics 277
Marriages 278
Births 310
Deaths 336
Persons who died out of town and were brought here for burial 351
U. S. Service Men who died in France, brought to Nashua for burial 353

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire